

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

## National Baptist Convention of America And Auxiliaries

**"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"**

---

*But if we walk in the light, as  
He is in the light, we have  
fellowship one with another,  
and the blood of Jesus Christ  
His Son cleanseth us from  
all sin. . . .*



**I JOHN 1:7.**

---

**HELD IN  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1965  
ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH  
DR. M. M. MALONE**

# OFFICIAL JOURNAL

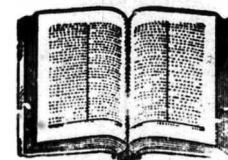
OF THE

## National Baptist Convention of America And Auxiliaries

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

---

*But if we walk in the light, as  
He is in the light, we have  
fellowship one with another,  
and the blood of Jesus Christ  
His Son cleanseth us from  
all sin. . . .*



1 JOHN 1:7.

---

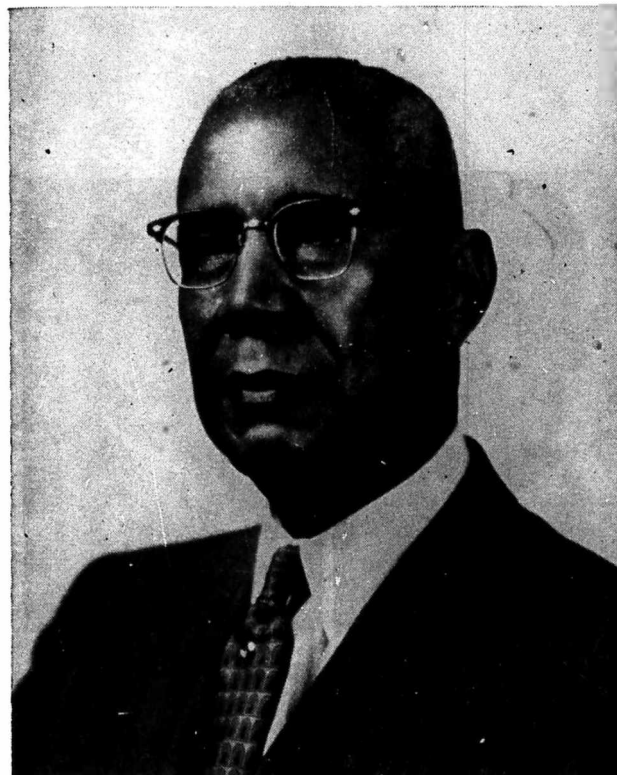
HELD IN

HOUSTON, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1965

ST. JOHN BAPTIST CHURCH

DR. M. M. MALONE



**Dr. C. D. PETTAWAY, B.S., M.A., D.D.**  
President of the National Baptist Convention of America



DR. J. C. SAMS  
First Vice President



DR. B. O. BYRD  
Second Vice President





DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.  
Recording Secretary



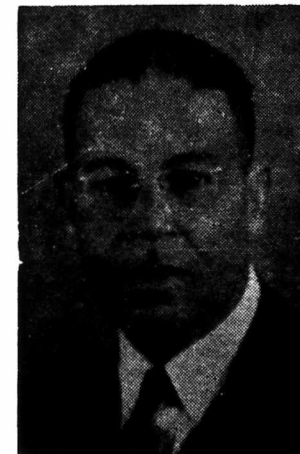
REV. B. E. JOSHUA  
Editor



REV. R. W. WOULARD  
First Assistant Secretary



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY  
Second Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON  
Third Assistant Secretary



REV. M. C. ALLEN  
Editor National Baptist Convention of America,  
Virginia Seminary, Lynchburg, Virginia



REV. ROBERT WILSON  
Corresponding Secretary



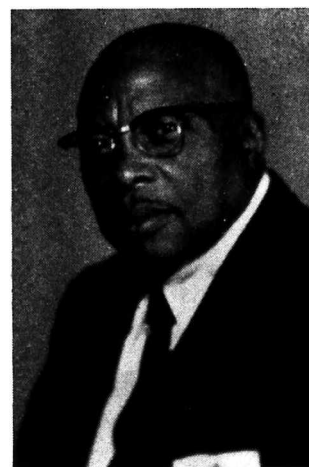
REV. WM. DOWNS  
Official Reporter



REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE  
Statistician



REV. MARVIN GRIFFIN  
Historian



**DR. W. S. BRENT**  
Treasurer



**MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY**

**Musical Director**

# OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, B.S., A.M., D.D. .... President  
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas  
Rev. J. C. Sams, A.B., B.D., D.D. .... First Vice President  
1724 Jefferson St., Jacksonville, Florida  
Rev. B. O. Byrd ..... Second Vice President  
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.  
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A.B., D.D. .... Recording Secretary  
1227 North Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma  
Rev. R. W. Woullard, A.B., D.D. .... First Assistant Rec. Secy  
P.O. Box 1294 Hattiesburg, Mississippi  
Rev. E. F. Lockley, A.B., D.D. .... Second Assistant Rec. Secy  
2138 Pauger Street, New Orleans, Louisiana  
Rev. D. Manning Jackson ..... Third Assistant Rec. Secy  
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.  
Rev. Rufus Daniels, Box 526 Andrews, S. C. -- Corresponding Secy  
Rev. R. H. Wilson ..... Corresponding Secretary  
2019 Allen St., Dallas, Texas 75204  
Rev. Wm. Downs, A.B., D.D. .... Official Reporter, Director of  
Public Relations, 1017 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio  
Jno. Francis, New Orleans, La. .... Treasurer  
Rev. B. E. Joshua, A.M., D.D., L.L.D. .... Auditor  
3919 Munger, Dallas, Texas  
Rev. S. M. Lockridge ..... Statistical Secretary  
719 Crosley St., San Diego, California  
Rev. Marvin Griffin ..... Historian  
915 North 6th Street, Waco, Texas  
Mrs. Virgie DeWitty ..... Musical Director  
c-o Rev. Robert Rowe, 1010 E. 10th St., Austin, Texas

## OFFICERS OF BOARDS

### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

BTU BOARD: Rev. L. W. Mingo, chairman, 8251 Rhodes, Chicago,  
Ill. Rev. W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary, 606 Naro St.,  
Victoria, Texas  
EDUCATIONAL BOARD: Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, chairman, 1011  
Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Cor-  
responding Secretary, 548 41st St., North Birmingham, Ala.  
EVANGELICAL BOARD: Rev. H. H. Robinson, chairman, 818 6th  
St., E. Braidenton, Florida, Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding  
Secretary, Houston, Texas, 4919 Rosedale Circle; Rev. F. W.  
Weathers, Recording Secretary, 1315 N. G. St., Richmond, Ind.  
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: Rev. F. D. Johnson, chairman, 4800  
Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill., Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding  
Secretary, 2720 Webster Ave., Houston, Texas; Rev. J. T. Ridley,  
Recording Secretary, 906 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. D.  
L. Everett, Public Relations Director.  
HOME MISSION BOARD: Rev. O. B. Williams, chairman, 3132 N.  
Vancouver Ave., Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary,  
3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.  
PUBLISHING BOARD: Rev. S. H. Simpson, chairman, 310 14th Ave-  
nue North, Nashville, Tenn.  
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, 323 2nd Ave., North,  
Nashville, Tenn.

RAILROAD COMMISSION: Rev. H. D. Stewart, chairman, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S. C.; Rev. T. R. Hendon 3993 South Park way, Chicago, Illinois.

BENEVOLENT COMMISSION: Rev. Wm. Bowie, 3431 Southmore Blvd., chairman, Houston, Texas; Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

#### BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1923—Ft. Worth, Texas
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1882—Chicago, Illinois
1882—Macon, Georgia	1925—Kansas City, Missouri
1883—Blanchester, Virginia	1926—Indianapolis, Indiana
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1927—Denver, Colorado
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1928—Shreveport, Louisiana
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1929—Norfolk, Virginia
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1930—New York, New York
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1932—Houston, Texas
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1933—Chicago, Illinois
1891—Dallas, Texas	1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1935—Washington, D.C.
1893—Washington, D.C.	1936—Columbia, South Carolina
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1937—Birmingham, Alabama
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1938—Ft. Worth, Texas
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1939—Los Angeles, California
1897—Boston, Massachusetts	1940—Louisville, Kentucky
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1941—Shreveport, Louisiana
1899—Nashville, Tennessee	1942—Chicago, Illinois
1900—Richmond, Virginia	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1944—Memphis, Tennessee
1902—Birmingham, Alabama	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1904—Austin, Texas	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1905—Chicago, Illinois	1948—Oakland, California
1906—Memphis, Tennessee	1949—Houston, Texas
1907—Washington, D.C.	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1908—Lexington, Kentucky	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1952—New York, N.Y.
1910—New Orleans, La.	1953—Denver, Colorado
1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1912—Houston, Texas	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1913—Nashville, Tennessee	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1957—Los Angeles, California
1915—Chicago, Illinois	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1916—Kansas City, Missouri	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1917—Atlanta, Georgia	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1961—San Francisco, California
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1963—Dallas, Texas
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	1964—Los Angeles, California
1922—Nashville, Tennessee	1965—Houston, Texas

#### STATE CONVENTIONS

General Missionary Baptist State Convention, Of Arkansas Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President, 519 East 21st St. Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Era State Convention, Dr. L. S. Thompson, President Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention Of Arizona, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, President, 850 North 11th Street, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	100.00
Union General State Convention, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Presi- dent, 135 W. Washington Street, Pasadena, California Convention Expense	120.00
Union General Convention Of California, Rev. T. T. Turner President, Convention Expense	100.00
California Baptist State Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Presi- dent, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	300.00
General Baptist State Convention Rev. J. O. Stephen, Presi- dent, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colorado, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Convention, Rev. J. H. Williams, President, 17 Slaughter Street, Dover, Delaware, Convention Ex- pense	100.00
Progressive State Convention, Dr. J. C. Sams, President, 1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Clerk, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Convention Expense	500.00
Missionary Education State Convention Of Florida, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Clerk, Rev. J. C. Wood, 157 E. Washington, Ft. Walton Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Indiana State Convention, Rev. H. L. Toliver, President, 3925 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana Con- vention Expense	100.00
Baptist State Missionary And Education Convention Of Illinois, Dr. L. W. Mingo, President, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	500.00
State Kentucky Convention of Kentucky, Dr. E. M. Elmore, President, 931 So. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, President, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
Louisiana Home And Foreign Mission Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas, President, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
General Baptist Convention of Michigan, Rev. W. L. Stewart, President, 2123 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention Of Missouri And Kansas, Dr. John W. Williams, President, 1414 Truman Road, Kan- sas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
General Progressive Convention, Rev. B. J. Smith, Presi- dent Rt. 1 Box 129, Okalona, Mississippi, Convention Expense	160.00



South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. R. W. Woullard, President, Hattiesburg, Miss., Convention Expense	500.00
Maryland Baptist State Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grandley Street, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary General Baptist State Convention Of New Mexico, Rev. H. R. Watkins, President 1122 East Mid West Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Convention Expense	100.00
Garden State Convention Of New Jersey, Rev. M. D. Brown, President, 578, 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Clerk, Mrs. Alzata Davis, Convention Expense	101.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. J. Evans, President, 155 East Pine Street, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention Of North Carolina, Dr. R. M. Pitts, President, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, Clerk, Dr. O. L. Sherill, Box 387 Raleigh, N. C., Convention Expense	100.00
Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. C. L. Jones, President, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention Of Oklahoma, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President, 1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	500.00
General Baptist Convention, North West, Rev. O. B. Williams, President, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, land Oregon, Convention Expension	100.00
Baptist Education And Missionary Convention Of South Carolina, Dr. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist General Convention Of Texas, Rev. M. L. Price, President, Convention Expense	100.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Sr., President, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Union Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. H. A. Stephens, President, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas Convention Expense	50.00
Baptist State Convention Of Texas, Dr. E. D. Carrington, President, West 24th Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Tennessee, Dr. John L. Campbell, President, 523 2nd Avenue N., Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
Virginia State Bapt. Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, President, Newport News, Virginia Convention Expense	300.00

## HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1888, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

## FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman	
1887	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1888	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1889	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton	
1892	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893	Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward	
1894	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward	

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1860, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957.

—E. M. ELMORE

# CONSTITUTION

OF THE

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

### ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

### ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

### ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President; First Vice  
(24)

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

25

President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

### ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

### ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

### ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

### ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the en-

rollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

**SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary:** The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

**SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary:** This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

**SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary:** This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

**SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary:** This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

**SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary:** The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

**SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary:** This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

**SECTION 11. The Treasurer:** He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

**SECTION 12. Auditor:** He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

**SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations:** The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

**SECTION 14. Historian:** He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

**SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities:** Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

#### ARTICLE 9. CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

**SECTION 1.** This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

**SECTION 2.** Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention. Said election shall be annually.

**SECTION 3. Officers:** The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

**SECTION 4. Duties of Officers:** The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

**SECTION 5.** The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

**SECTION 6. Management:** The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

**SECTION 7. Reports of Boards:** Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

**SECTION 8.** The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

**SECTION 9.** The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

**SECTION 10. Duties of Boards:** The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

#### ARTICLE 10—AUXILIARIES

**SECTION 1.** There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

**SECTION 2.** All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

**SECTION 3.** All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

**SECTION 4.** Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

**SECTION 5.** All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

**SECTION 6.** All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their

receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

#### ARTICLE 11—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

#### ARTICLE 2—MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

### BY-LAWS

#### 1. Salaries of Officers:

President	\$6,000.00
First Vice President	750.00
2nd V. President	500.00
Executive Secretary	500.00
Corresponding Secretary	350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel)	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary	50.00
Treasurer	300.00
Reporter	150.00
Auditor	300.00
Statistician	150.00
Historian	150.00
Editor	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the convention's annual meeting.

#### 4. Finance:

(a) An approved book keeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only un-

designated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

THE 85TH SESSION  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
PROGRAM OF WELCOME

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8TH — 7:30

MUSIC HALL

Musical Selection .....	Chorus
Scripture .....	Rev. C. H. Durden
Prayer .....	Rev. A. A. McCardell
Musical Selection .....	Chorus
Welcome .....	Brother C. B. Foley
Chairman Of Deacon Board, St. John Baptist Church	
Presentation of Mayor .....	Dr. L. H. Simpson
President Of Ministers' Association	
Welcome .....	The Honorable Louie Welch
Mayor, City Of Houston	
Solo .....	Mrs. R. S. Rose
Welcome .....	Major Rudolph J. Hamborsky
Space City	
Musical Selection .....	Chorus
Welcome .....	Mr. Mack H. Hannah, Jr.
President Of Standard Savings And Loan Association	
Welcome .....	Mr. William Thomas, Jr.
President Of Riverside National Bank	
Musical Selection .....	Chorus
Dr. N. T. Burks, Co-Host Master of Ceremony	

## PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

### Eighty-fifth Annual Session

OF THE

### National Baptist Convention of America

HOUSTON, TEXAS

September 8-12, 1965

SESSIONS HELD WITH THE

### St. John Baptist Church

REVEREND M. M. MALONE, Host, Pastor

The annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was opened with Vice President Sams presiding. The devotions were opened with singing of "What A Fellowship". The Scripture was read from the Psalms 23rd, by Reverend B. T. Higgins of Memphis, Tenn., prayer was offered by Rev. J. K. Richardson, of Los Angeles, California.

Remarks were made by Vice President Sams, followed by remarks by Vice President B. O. Byrd, regarding the physical conditions of the President.

Reverend M. L. Price, president of the General Baptist convention of Texas, was presented for the discussion of the Theme of the Convention. Not Colonizing, but Evangelizing. Matt. 28:19-20; Mark 16:15-16; Acts 1:8; a great message was delivered. The musical director led the singing from the song "Give Me That Old Time Religion", Mrs. Virgie DeWitty.

Announcements were made for registration of States. Time was given for registration.

The Convention was led in the singing of "What a Friend We Have In Jesus", Mrs. Robert L. Rowe of Austin, Texas was presented to sing and a lovely rendition of "I Trust In God" was given.

Vice President Byrd was presiding for Dr. J. T. S. Stewart, of Los Angeles, California who preached the introductory message from the theme "There is Sickness in the Land". Following the message the benediction was given.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, SEPTEMBER 8, 1965

The afternoon session was opened by the devotional committee. Assisted by Mrs. DeWitty they sang "Near the Cross". Rev. J. N.

Polk of New Orleans, Louisiana read the First Psalms for the Scripture. Reverend Mack Smith of Seattle, Washington offered prayer. Reverend Wesley Grant of North Carolina sang "Ring It Out".

Vice President Byrd presiding called for the Benevolent Board Report. This report was made by Reverend Wm. Bowie same was received and adopted, carried.

The report of the Evangelical Board was called for and was submitted by Reverend H. H. Robinson, same was received and adopted. Carried.

Reverend Robert Wilson, Corresponding secretary read a message from Governor John Connally, of the State of Texas, same was received.

President Byrd closed this session.

#### EVENING SESSION, WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 8, 1965

The evening session opened at 7:30 p.m. with the devotional committee in charge. Rev. N. H. Thomas of Alabama, Rev. Simms, Arizona, and Davidson of Indiana.

The host church under the supervision of the Reverend Herbert Guice presented a most wonderful Welcome program.

The evening message "The Changeless Answer to Changing Problems, Heb. 13:8, was delivered by Reverend G. L. Bedford of San Francisco, California.

#### THURSDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 9, 1965

The morning session opened at 9:30 with president J. C. Sams presiding. The devotional committee led the convention in the singing of "Glory to His Name".

Reverend Joseph Boles was presented to speak from the theme as one of the leading ministers of Tacoma, Washington, he spoke with eloquence and power, this message was followed by a solo sung by Reverend Wesley Grant.

The state leader was here granted additional time to complete enrolment.

Reverend F. L. Johnson of Illinois, chairman of the Foreign Mission Board came forward to preside for the Foreign Mission Board, Dr. E. S. Branch made the report. Same was followed by a Foreign Mission Rally. A motion was submitted for the adoption of the Report. Carried.

The session of the Convention assembled in the Coliseum where a Memorial service was held for the Late John Fitzgerald Kennedy, former president of the United States. Dr. M. M. Malone pastor of the St. John Church presided for this session, presented by Dr. Sams, Dr. Malone with fitting remarks called Dr. M. L. Price for the scripture followed with prayer by Dr. N. C. Crain. Mr. Lester Williams sang one of his compositions "Epitaph J. F. Kennedy".

Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, President of the American State Baptist Convention of Texas delivered the memorial message. This message was indeed a masterpiece, the depth, the spirit of the occasion, the words of wisdom, the eloquence colored the occasion for the time.

Madam Francine Morrison thrilled the audience as she sang "My living shall not be in vain". Pastor Malone presented Mr. Wile

Bell for the closing message of the memorial hour as the audience sang "Just to Behold His Face".

The convention was called to order with Dr. Sams presiding preparatory for the President's message. Dr. Prince sang "Well Done" and President Pettaway came forth with the annual message, at the conclusion of this scholarly treatise this man of God received a great ovation from the people.

A motion presented by Reverend Robert H. Wilson, the rules of the convention be temporarily suspended and the president and the two vice presidents be elected to succeed themselves in office. The motion carried. Presentations were made by the Junior Women, announcements and benediction.

#### THURSDAY EVENING SESSION 7:30 P.M.

The musical director, Mrs. DeWitty along with Rev. Wesley Grant led the devotions singing "Count On Me". Scripture was read by Reverend D. J. Sullen, New Orleans, La., Prayer, Rev. J. R. Allen of Dallas, Texas.

President Sams presented representative of the Federal Government to speak for the program from the office of Economic Opportunity, Dr. Glenn Blackburn.

The report from the committee of Social Justice was called. Dr. C. W. Black made the report, this report was adopted with recommendation, see report.

Remarks by Dr. Bellamy, representative of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Sister Franklin of Houston, Texas sang and Dr. Francis of New Orleans presented Dr. F. N. Dunn to deliver the evening message. He spoke from the subject "God's Sun and the Son of God". A masterful sermon. The closing offering \$361.57. Benediction by the Reverend Dunn.

#### FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, SEPTEMBER 10, 1965

9:00 a.m. the session opened with the devotional committee. Reverend A. Carruthers of Michigan offered prayer, Reverend Adams read the scripture.

Reverend O. B. Williams of Portland, Oregon came forward to preside for the Home Mission Report. Dr. T. R. Hendon read the report. Same was adopted, carried.

The theme was discussed by the Reverend Eddie Burroughs of Tampa, Florida.

The Educational Board was called for report. The Reverend P. S. Wilkerson presided while Rev. E. J. Minnifield made the report. A motion was submitted for approval, carried.

A motion was submitted that a message of appreciation be sent to the Mayor of Houston for the proclamation issued for the session of the National Baptist Convention of America—carried.

Sister DeWitty with Brother Wesley Grant led the convention in the singing of "I'm on the Battlefield for my Lord", followed by a message delivered by Rev. A. M. Garrett of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Subject, "Evangelizing" Rev. Ryan of Kentucky sang as only Brother Ryan can, "It Pays to Serve Jesus."

Reverend Robert Wilson read the Auditor's report for Auditor B. E. Joshua, who was ill, same was adopted—Carried.

The Historian, Rev. Marvin Griffin made his report which was adopted by motion and seconded—carried.

The Statistician made his report Reverend S. M. Lockridge read his report. Same as adopted—Carried. Benediction, Rev. B. O. Byrd.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was opened at 3:00 p.m. Vice President Sams presiding. The scripture lesson was read from John third chapter by Rev. L. H. King of Florida, prayer was offered by Rev. M. M. Butler.

The Theme was discussed by Reverend T. W. Parker of Alabama.

The Committee on Orthodoxy made their report (see reports). A motion carried for adoption—Carried.

As the Minister for the evening message was presented, the Congregation sang "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross". Reverend C. Brookins came forward with the evening message speaking from Isa. 45:22 from the subject "God Is", a wonderful message.

Solo—Reverend G. C. Jacobs, New Progressive Peaceful Association.

Announcements, Benediction.

#### FRIDAY NIGHT 7:30

The session was opened with devotions. Rev. R. Roger Williams was presented for the discussion of the theme. The Theme was discussed with logic and spirit.

The Texas choirs of South Texas sang for the convention. A solo by Rev. Wm. Bowie, Jr., Rev. B. O. Byrd was presented for the evening message, for President night. Doctor Byrd spoke for the subject "Three Things Can Be" John 3:9, solo, Reverend Ryan of Louisville, Kentucky.

An Appreciation offering was given.

#### SATURDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 11, 1965

The session was opened with singing led by the musical director, Sister DeWitty, Rev. W. J. Newman of New Orleans read the Scripture, Acts 1:1-11 and discussed the theme.

The Youth Convention made their report with the following recommendations—see recommendation of Youth Convention.

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON

Vice President Sams, Presiding

The convention was opened with the singing of "If Jesus Goes With Me" led by Sister DeWitty. Prayer was offered by Rev. W. M. Foster.

Dr. N. C. Crain came forward to conduct the Memorial service Dr. J. P. Reeder joined Dr. Crain and spoke words of consolation of Remembrance. After prayer by Dr. Reeder Vice President Sams led the song, "Remember Me".

The Committee on Accounts and Claims made their report, the total expense was \$28,902.18, the report was adopted, motion by Dr. Wm. Bowie, seconded by Rev. Calvert, Okla.—Carried.

The following officers made their reports.  
Corresponding Secretary Approved by motion.  
General Secretary Approved by motion.  
Treasurer's Report Approved by motion.  
Motion carried.

Remarks by President Pettaway.

A motion was made that all officers be reelected to succeed themselves. The motion carried.

Rev. P. S. Wilkerson read a resolution concerning the organization of a National Usher Board as an auxiliary to the Convention. Resolution was adopted—Carried.

A Recommendation for a Chaplain's Commission was made with the following persons as members.

Rev. F. K. Sims of Illinois

Rev. W. S. Johnson, South Carolina

Rev. E. E. Jones of Louisiana

The motion carried.

The President Executive Committee was read for information.

An offering of \$88.14 was received for the sick.

The Committee on Place made the following report. And recommended that the meeting place for the 1966 session of the National Baptist Convention of America be in the state of Missouri, in the city of Kansas City.

The motion was carried.

The motion made by Dr. M. L. Price that the invitation from Kansas City be accepted for the 1966 meet. Carried.

Reverend S. M. Thompson offered a motion that Indianapolis, Indiana will host the National Convention in 1967—Carried.

Invitation for 1968 San Antonio, Texas, a motion to accept the invitation—Carried.

The Convention dismissed.

#### SATURDAY NIGHT

The services were opened at 7:30 p.m. Reverend H. H. Robinson in charge after devotions, Rev. T. T. Turner preached, text, Matt. 6:6, subject "When thou hast shut the Door Pray" An offering was taken for the Evangelical Board.

#### SUNDAY MORNING, 9:30 A.M.

National Baptist Sunday School

Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Dr. Jno. Williams and Staff in Charge

Sunday Morning Worship

Sermon delivered by Dr. C. D. Pettaway, president of the National Baptist Convention of America.

3:00 P.M. Mass Meeting, Foreign Mission Board

Sermon Dr. W. N. Daniel of Chicago, Illinois

Dr. E. S. Branch in charge

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Chairman and President Dr. C. D. Pettaway

J. C. Sams—Vice President

1724 Jefferson Street

Jacksonville, Florida

B. O. Byrd—Second Vice President  
5200 South Central  
Los Angeles, California

Secretary—Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.  
1227 N. Greenwood Street  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Secretary Robert H. Wilson  
1058 Hogan Street  
Jacksonville, Florida

Treasurer—W. S. Brent  
3306 Carpenter Street  
Dallas, Texas

Foreign Mission—E. S. Branch  
P.O. Box 8147  
Houston, Texas

Home Mission Board—Theo R. Hendon  
3993 So. Parkway  
Chicago, Ill.  
312 OA 45881

Benevolent Commission—John W. Williams  
2904 Benton Blvd.  
Kansas City, Missouri  
816 WA 44800

Evangelical Board—H. H. Robinson  
Bradenton, Florida

Educational Board—P. S. Wilkinson  
1011 Delaware  
San Antonio, Texas  
512 LE 37924

Brotherhood—Ira Clark  
3615 Rosedale Circle  
Houston, Texas  
713 JA 87225

Senior Women—Dr. M. A. B. Fuller  
1105 Angelina Street  
Austin, Texas

Junior Women—Hattie L. Williams  
1166 Rapides Street  
Alexandria, La

## ADDED MEMBERS)

M. L. Price  
110 Gray Street  
Houston, Texas

R. S. Jones  
714 Deerfield Drive  
Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. Jno. Francis  
710 Duades Street  
New Orleans, La.

Carl Pleasants  
679 W. 43rd Street  
Los Angeles, California

Rev. Luke W. Mingo  
1093 So. Parkway  
Chicago, Ill.

## EXECUTIVE SECRETARY REPORT

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA FINANCE  
SHEET, HOUSTON TEXAS, 1965

	RAISED	SPENT
Parent Body .....	\$42,565.67	\$32,614.36
Sr. Mission .....	12,431.63	8,626.03
Jr. Mission .....	7,202.52	3,531.00
Nurses .....	1,271.58	520.00
Youth .....	1,014.22	405.80
Brotherhood .....	5,272.05	2,308.82
Nurses Addition .....	30.00	
Total	\$70,287.67	46,006.10
AUXILIARY	RAISED	CONVENTION
B.T.U. ....	\$ 83.60	\$ 750.00
Evangelical .....	381.90	750.00
Benevolent .....	2,090.00	750.00
Education .....	604.50	7,500.00
Home Mission .....	1,522.80	3,750.00
Foreign Mission .....	6,215.04	11,250.00
Total	\$10,897.84	24,750.00
	\$81,185.51	Total Spent \$70,756.10
	\$81,185.51	Bal. 10,429.50
		\$81,185.51

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pres.  
D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Secy.  
W. S. Brent, Treas.



## PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

BY

C. D. PETTAWAY

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 9, 1965

Houston, Texas

Houston, Texas

September 9, 1965

Vice Presidents—Doctor Sams and Doctor Byrd, Officers and Members of our great Convention, Ladies and Gentlemen:

I want you first to know how happy I am to be here in your midst today. During these last few months, I have been brought very low by the Lord, but He has seen fit to bring me back thus far and has enabled me to assemble in another annual Convention. And I thank Him for my affliction, because it has helped me to recognize even more fully the great power and love of God. I thank Him for my two Vice Presidents who are and have been to me as Aaron and Hur to Moses. My hands were "heavy and they took a stone of faith and confidence and love, and put it under" me and I "sat thereon; and they stayed up" my "hands, the one on the one side and the other on the other side." I thank Him for you who have been so kind and so gracious to me. And I thank Him for the work He has enabled me to do and for the good I've done in His name and for His sake during the long life He has given me.

In the words of the Psalmist, I wish to speak to you today, out of my heart, my experiences, and my love for God, for this Convention and for you. "Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee, O Lord. Lord, hear my voice; let Thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications. If Thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord who shall stand? But there is forgiveness with Thee, that Thou mayest be feared. I wait for the Lord, my soul doth wait, and in the Word do I hope. My soul waiteth for the Lord more than they that watch for the morning; I say more than they that watch for the morning. Let Israel hope in the Lord: for with the Lord there is mercy and with Him is plenteous redemption. And He shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities." (130 Psalm) If I were able, and for a brief period, I'd like to speak to you from this subject: "OUT OF THE DEPTHS."

In this Psalm quoted, the writer is a devout Israelite who feels very keenly the misery of his circumstances. I consider myself to be, or at least I try to be, a devout Christian, a servant of the Most High, and I feel very keenly today the misery of my circumstances. What were the depths out of which the Psalmist cried unto God? Generally, the Israelites believed that just as prosperity was the reward for goodness, adversity was the punishment for sin. But as we read a little farther, we can sense the voice of experience—a result of walking and talking with God—the voice of a calmer and stronger faith, which recognizes that no one is righteous in the sight of God, that beneath God's pure and searching

unity, the fairest of our lives will show foul. But with God forgiveness for our imperfections and our weaknesses.

What are the depths out of which I have cried unto God? Ah, my friends, if only you knew! On May 19 of this year I was plunged to the depths of affliction. I went to bed, I thought, a reasonably well man. But somewhere between the midnight hour and the break of day, like Jacob, I received a thorn in the flesh and when I attempted to get up, I found was unable to walk, unable to stand. But because I know God is able, because I know there is mercy with Him, I know I can trust Him. Out of the depths of my soul I cried unto Him like this: Lord, you know I've tried to make you a good servant since 1902. I've been right sometimes; and sometimes I've been wrong; but I have tried always to keep in close touch with you so that I could feel your presence and feel your spirit in my heart. If my work here is finished, I'm ready to come home; but if you have something yet for me to do, I'll keep on toiling until my day is done.

The depths is a good place for all of us sometime. Unless you have cried unto God out of the depths, you have not yet cried unto Him at all. There is no way out of the pit but to cry to God who has let down the fullness of His forgiving love in Jesus Christ our Lord. Through faith we are lifted up "out of the horrible pit and miry clay" and our feet are set upon a rock.

I couldn't lift this hand; (left; I couldn't move this foot (left). Wherever you put this hand, it stayed right there until I moved it with my other hand or someone came and moved me. But today by God's Amazing Grace, I can move this hand about; I can scratch my head, touch my ear (and you really have no idea how great it is to be able to do even these little things for yourself); and I can walk—a little cripple yet, but I can walk. At first I couldn't even bow down on my knees to pray. And so from my sick bed, lying prostrate and helpless, out of the depths I cried unto the Lord,—"Silver and gold have I none, but such as I have, give I thee; In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, rise up and walk." How infinitely better was that gift—the gift of God—than the mere alms the lame man asked, and expected to receive.

How infinitely better is the gift of God's love, His Grace, His mercy, His Power, to us than many things we ask and pray for. Sometimes when people ask us how we feel, we say we're "down in the dumps." Have you ever said that? What we really mean is that we're down in the depths of some problem, whether physical, mental or spiritual or financial and we just don't feel happy. But I would tell you today, and hear me if you will, whatever your plight, whatever your circumstance, be not dismayed, God will take care of you. All you need He will provide—Nothing you ask will be denied. So cast all your cares upon Him for He careth for you. He who fed the prophet by the brook, who kept the widow's cruse of oil from being empty, who watched over the Israelites in the wilderness, who clothed the lily of the field and sees every sparrow that falls; and bless your soul, He who heard my cry and brought ME—C. D. Pettaway up out of the depths, will not fail you.

But you can't cast your cares upon Him unless you submit yourselves wholly to Him through prayer, through meditation,

through song, and through service. When life is sunny and everything is going along smoothly, we can't cry unto God like we can when we face great danger and grave situations in life. God is able, ready and willing to hear our cries. "I know in whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep that which I have committed to Him against that day."

Our nation needs to cry unto God out of the depths of prejudice, of evil and hatred, of riots and rioting, of injustice and ignorance, and of sin. We are the most powerful nation in the world (so we say) but our power must not be our wealth, our education, our missiles, our space program, our race to the moon, but our power must be in the words of the Prophet Micah: "to do justly, to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God." The "Big Three" is not Russia, Great Britain and the United States, but God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit. If we would have peace in the world, these must be the reigning powers. In these days when despair and futility threaten to overcome us when we are tempted to believe that the threat of bombs and missiles is the symbol of ultimate conquest, let us remember that good must triumph over evil, life over death, hope over despair. Life's victories do not come on the battlefield—on earth, on sea or in the air—but God's love and His power in the hearts of men.

Our Convention greatly needs to cry to God out of the depths. We are God's ministers; we are God's spokesmen; we are God's watchmen on the wall. As free men, we must proclaim the gospel of peace throughout the world. God's Word is truth and if we know the truth, it will make us free. At such a time in the history of the affairs of men, we must proclaim anew our faith in God, in our fellowman and in ourselves. We must denounce evil in all of its forms. We must not compromise. We must not be afraid.

We meet here and there in Annual Session year after year for a simple purpose—to enrich our souls with the preaching and teaching of the gospel; to promote fellowship and associational and conventional ties between our ministers, our sisters, our brothers, our youth, and our churches; and to espouse and promulgate the causes which we represent through our various Boards and Commissions. We cannot expect here in the few hours of the few days we spend to solve all of our problems and the problems of the society in which we live. Nevertheless we can, perhaps, put into motion some plans and ideas for future solution of the particular problems within the purview of our objectives. And as the spiritual leaders of the nation in our connection, we do have great and grave responsibilities. It is we who must abhor another "Watts Episode" in California, another "Smaw Incident" in Alabama, another "Metcalfe Explosion" in Mississippi. It is we who must perpetuate some system for caring for our Senior Citizens who are indigent and provide a Pension Fund for our ministers who have labored hard and long in the vineyard of Christ.

We must continue to uphold the traditions of our Convention by supporting financially and spiritually our work; and those who are placed in responsible positions should take care that they fill well their offices. The Eye of God is upon us; the eye of man is upon us; and we must not fail either of them. Those of long

ago who held the same positions that we now hold sacrificed and wrought well. Shall we, who have even greater opportunities for service, do less than they?

In the words of Booker T. Washington, I am determined that we, as the National Baptist Convention of America, be able to say: "Tell them the sacrifice was not in vain. Tell them that by way of the shop, the field, the skilled hand, habits of thrift and economy, by way of industrial school and college, we are coming. We are crawling up, working up, yea, bursting up. Often through oppression, unjust discrimination and prejudice, but through them we are coming up, and with proper habits, intelligence and propriety, there is no power on earth that can permanently stay our progress. . . . We are to be tested in our patience, our forbearance, our perseverance, our power to endure wrong, to withstand temptations, to economize, to acquire and use skill, our ability to compete, to disregard the superficial for the real, the appearance for the substance, to be great and yet small, learned and yet simple, high and yet the servant of all."

In a recent issue of TIME Magazine, I found these vital statistics: "There are eight Negro federal judges, 100 county and state judges, four U. S. ambassadors. Thurgood Marshall, who recently resigned from the federal bench at the urging of President Johnson to become United States Solicitor General, represents the United States in the most important litigations before the Supreme Court. Carl Rowan, onetime Ambassador to Finland, only recently resigned as director of the USIA where he was chiefly responsible for projecting the U. S. image abroad. Edward W. Brooke, attorney general of Massachusetts, is the highest elected Negro state officer in the United States. Leroy Johnson, two years ago became Georgia's first Negro state legislator since Reconstruction. Episcopalian John M. Burgess, son of a dining-car waiter, is Suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts; Dr. Middleton H. Lambright, Jr., grandson of a slave, is president of the Cleveland Academy of Medicine. Leslie N. Shaw is the first Negro postmaster of Los Angeles. Historian John Hope Franklin is a professor at the University of Chicago.

Individual Negro incomes went up 54 % from 1950 to 1963, and family incomes soared by 73%. The number of Negroes living in standard housing compared with census-defined substandard housing, doubled in the same period. Negro-controlled insurance companies have doubled their assets since 1951; Negro commercial banks have increased their assets from \$5 million to 53 million since 1949.

I thought the above statistics might be interesting for you to note. In the light of these facts, you can see that our Convention needs to take its stride and gain momentum with each passing year. We need to expand our horizons. Let us enter another year of our work with a new sense of our responsibility to God, of its ability, under God, to hasten in some tangible way the coming on earth of the Kingdom of God.

As I said in the offset, I have been afflicted since May 19, but I am thankful that God has seen fit to make me better and leave me here a while longer. I am grateful for my affliction for it has made me a better and I think wiser man. Paul spoke of his affliction as being light—In labors more abundant, in prisons more

frequent, in deaths often, three times beaten with rods, stoned once and left for dead, shipwrecked three times, night and day in the deep without hope; perils of water, sea, robbers; perils of false brethren, weariness, painfulness, hunger and thirst, cold and nakedness—all of this beside the care of the churches. May the Lord forgive us that we should ever murmur because of any affliction that has been laid upon us. Our wait may seem longer than we think it should be, but it is only momentary when we discern the cross Jesus bore. In the words of Christ, we should say, "Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me; nevertheless, not as I will, but as Thou wilt."

I thank you for the many prayers which you offered in my behalf. And believe me, I felt the power and the efficacy of those prayers. They sustained me through the long hours of the night. The letters, telegrams, telephone calls, and those who came to see me, I shall ever remember those golden moments which cheered my waning spirits and provided warmth and cheer for me.

I have talked with some of the brethren from time to time with regard to the continued leadership of our Convention which is a very important matter in our equation today. What I said to them, I say to you today. And that is, whatever you feel is the best thing to do today with regard to that continued leadership and progress of our Convention, feel free to do so. And I shall be happy to abide by your decision. The choice is yours.

"Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee, O Lord. Hear my voice; let Thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications." The writer of the song caught the spirit of the Psalmist when he penned these significant words:

#### OUT OF THE DEPTHS

Out of the depths of my soul I cry,  
Jesus, draw nigh, Jesus, draw nigh;  
Lord, lend an ear to my earnest plea.  
Jesus, draw nearer to me.  
Oh Lord, hear Thou my pleading,  
Speak to my soul, cleanse and make whole,  
Let me forever in Thee abide,  
Lord, let me walk by Thy side.

Lord, let my life consecrated be,  
Hidden in Thee, hidden in Thee;  
Let me forever Thy word obey,  
Lord, draw me closer each day.  
Oh Lord, I want to labor,  
Faithful each day, in this true way,  
Telling the world what a Saviour I've found,  
Spreading the gospel around.

Out of the depths of my soul I plead,  
Jesus, hear me, Jesus, hear me;  
Let me steadfast in Thy word e'er be  
That no sin might be seen in me.  
Increase Thou my faith

Lord, deeper in Thee, Let me e'er be;  
So that no sin might be found in me,  
Lord, draw me closer to Thee.

This is my message to you today. My recommendations will follow later.

C. D. Pettaway

### TREASURER'S REPORT

#### NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Officer of the Treasurer  
Warren S. Brent  
3306 Carpenter Street  
Dallas 15, Texas  
July 29, 1965

To the President and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings:

As treasurer of your Convention, I offer you my report and account of my stewardship:

#### RECEIPTS

Brought forward from last report (1964)	\$ 1,445.68
Received after close of report and reported at 1964 Convention:	
First Baptist Church, Immokalee, Florida	\$ 25.00
East Mt. Zion Bapt. Church Cleveland Ohio	300.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	475.00
First Baptist Church of Cherry Hill, Baltimore, Maryland	200.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	100.00

\$1,200.00 1,200.00

Total	\$ 2,645.68
Los Angeles Convention, September 1964	73,236.78
Re-deposit from returned checks	1,178.00
March Board, Kansas City	3,422.81
Re-deposit from returned checks (March Board)	10.00
Late report, dues from National Baptist Nurses Auxiliary of America, received after March Board	10.00
Loan, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	1,000.00
Loan, Dr. B. O. Byrd	1,000.00

Total receipts \$82,503.27

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Convention Expense	\$68,621.08
Rewritten checks for Convention Expense	8,035.45
Fidelity Bond	75.00
Bank charges	8.00
March Board Expense	4,197.26
Returned checks from March Board	50.00
Office expense	100.00

Total Disbursements \$81,086.79

## RECAPITULATION

Total Receipts .....	\$82,503.27
Total Disbursements .....	81,086.79
Balance in treasury as of June 30, 1965 .....	\$ 1,416.48

SAVINGS ACCOUNT, CITY NATIONAL BANK, FORT WORTH, TEX.	
Brought forward from last report (1964) .....	\$2,167.30
Interest—January 31, 1965 .....	42.74
March 31, 1965 .....	22.10
June 30, 1965 .....	22.32

Total Savings Account, City National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas, as of June 30, 1965 .....	\$2,254.46
---	------------

Total Checking Account, Mercantile National Bank at Dallas as of June 30, 1965 .....	\$1,416.48
--	------------

Total All Accounts .....	\$3,670.94
--------------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,  
W. S. Brent, Treasurer

Money Sent Previously Representation .....	\$ 675.00
Money Sent By Chaplain Air Force .....	177.00
	<u>\$ 852.00</u>

## RESOLUTION FOR USHER BOARD AUXILIARY

Brother President:

Whereas there is an aggregation of workers, throughout the Nation, known as Ushers; in our local churches, District Associations and State Bodies, be it resolved that these workers be invited to our next annual session to be organized into a national body, and be so named in accordance thereto.

And that the constitution be so revised when the organization is perfected and named.

Section 1 Article 10

Humbly submitted,  
P. S. Wilkinson,  
New Light Baptist Church  
San Antonio, Texas

## RAILROAD COMMISSION

Rev. P. H. Jackson  
932 N. Dakota Street  
Lakeland, Florida

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, Texas  
Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretary, Treasurer  
Birmingham, Ala.  
Rev. Preston Allen, Recording Secy  
Kansas City, Mo.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

Dr. M. C. Allen, Virginia  
J. S. Curry, Conroe, Texas  
B. W. Noble, Oklahoma  
E. T. Caston, Pennsylvania  
P. K. Dillard, Indiana  
J. W. R. Owens, Illinois  
J. H. Williams, Dover, Delaware  
P. O. Box 361  
E. J. Minnifield, Alabama  
W. H. Mitchell, Colorado  
A. W. Lott, California  
P. S. Wilkinson, Texas  
M. L. Jackson  
1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, La.  
J. B. Adams, Florida  
H. W. B. Walker, Virginia  
J. A. Boles, Tacoma, Washington

## FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. R. H. Noel Indiana	Joseph Culp 5210 The Alameda Baltimore, Md.
H. B. Ferguson Caribu Road Asheville, N. C.	J. T. Walker Colorado H. F. Freeman R. F. Freeman 4344 30th Street Birmingham, Ala.
R. H. Wilson 1058 Hogan Street Jacksonville, Florida	I. N. Collins 1342 Lancaster Avenue Wilmington, Del.
G. A. Beachum 2200 Louise Street New Orleans, La.	F. D. Johnson 7010 Union Drive Chicago, Ill.
Joshua Graves Pennsylvania W. S. Hartsfield 2843 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.	S. M. Thompson 2013 Miles Avenue Richmond, Va.
H. T. Branch St. John Baptist Church Corpus Christi, Texas	D. C. Francis McBee Avenue Greenville, S. C.
J. L. Richards California	George G. Ware Seattle Washington

## HOME MISSION BOARD 1966

The Annual meeting was held September 10, 1965 and the following were elected as officers and members as follows:

Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon, Chairman  
Rev. G. L. Lillar, Indiana  
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Secretary-Treasurer  
Rev. J. A. Fells, Pennsylvania  
Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3999 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.  
Officers for the Home Mission Board  
Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Secy-Treas.  
 G. L. Lillar, Indiana  
 J. A. K. Fells, Pennsylvania  
 Samuel Watson, Hilbro Rd.  
 Laurel, Delaware  
 E. D. Womack, Rt. 3 Loxley, Ala.  
 E. D. Meade 1413 N. Central Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 C. L. McFadden, Calif.  
 J. L. Gaston, 1215 Fennel St., Houston, Texas  
 H. M. Andrews 767 N. 31st St., Baton Rouge, La.  
 A. R. Walker, Portsmouth, Va.  
 F. A. Allen, Paseo, Washington  
 Rev. M. M. Avery Hill, St. Ashnete or Ashville, N. C.  
 Rev. S. C. Caldwell 2600 Harrinton Ave., Clearwater, Fla.

## B.T.U. BOARD

R. A. Fishburne, Abraham Street, South Carolina	L. W. Spicer California
R. L. Alexander Pennsylvania	J. I. Jackson 1112 17th Street Galveston, Texas
L. W. Mingo 3993 So. Parkway Chicago, Ill.	G. C. Jacobs Rt. 2 Box 35c Alexandria, La.
J. W. Brooks Dover Delaware	R. E. Armster 1014 Penn. Avenue Clearwater, Florida
T. W. Parker 1507 Tallapoosa Street Birmingham, Ala.	Westly Grant North Carolina

## BENEVOLENT COMMISSION

Rev. W. M. Bowie, Chairman  
 3401 Southmore Blvd., Houston, Texas 77004  
 Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer  
 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Mrs. Florence Billingsley, Recording Secretary  
 2624 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rev. W. N. Daniel, Vice Chairman  
 6248 So. Stewart Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 M. T. Somerville  
 Pennsylvania  
 L. A. Manuel  
 Indiana  
 J. H. L. Smith  
 4817 Forestville Street, Chicago, Ill.  
 T. E. Freeman  
 505 Hurley Avenue  
 Dover, Delaware  
 E. Stovall  
 California  
 Edward H. Smith  
 2030 Prospect  
 Kansas City, Mo.

John Wilkerson  
 Box 63  
 Eunice, La.  
 J. W. Daughtry  
 P. O. Pierce, Florida  
 R. M. Pitts, Winston-Salem, N. C.

## PUBLISHING BOARD

T. A. W. Johns South Carolina	Mrs. Eva B. White 2315 Harlem Avenue Baltimore, Md.
M. T. Somerville Pennsylvania	T. S. Sutton California
John Gray Norfolk, Virginia	J. H. Byrd 206 W. Poplar Street San Antonio, Texas
W. N. Daniel 415 W. Englewood Avenue Chicago, Ill.	L. S. Mugee 1616 27th Avenue St. Petersburg, Florida
H. Shivers Hanover Street Pottstown, Pa.	S. A. Caper Shelby, N. C.

## COMMITTEES

## Chaplain Commission

Rev. Frank Sims, Illinois  
 Rev. W. A. Johnson, Jr., South Carolina  
 Rev. E. Edward Jones, Louisiana

## Committee on the Mid-Winter Board Session

Rev. Wallace Hartsfield, Missouri  
 Rev. Harold E. Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas  
 Rev. E. Edward Jones, Louisiana  
 Rev. T. J. Marigna, Colorado  
 Rev. N. Bernard Whitehurst  
 Sessions of the National Convention to be held as follows:  
 1966 Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor  
 1967 The Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Tampa, Florida  
 Rev. H. Wilcox, Pastor  
 1968 Bethel Baptist Institutional Baptist Church  
 Rev. Robt. Wilson, Pastor

## Committee on Accounts and Claims

Rev. J. E. Ousley, Chrm. Oklahoma  
 Rev. R. A. Fishburne, South Carolina  
 Rev. E. R. Simpson, Florida  
 Rev. S. H. Graham  
 Rev. S. L. Thomas, Alabama  
 Miss Sadie Wilson, Tennessee  
 Rev. C. E. Williams, Washington

## Enrollment Committee

Chairman, Rev. N. S. Jones	B. W. Noble
Charles Jeffrey, Jr.	J. V. Williams

Curtis Williams  
V. J. Lawhorn  
O. V. Harris

P. H. Hinton  
H.W.B. Walker  
J. L. Richards

## FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. John Francis, Chairman  
Rev. J. D. Thomas  
Rev. H. J. Johnson  
Rev. W. E. Hausey  
C. D. Fisher

Rev. A. E. Williams  
Rev. A. H. Parker  
Rev. M. Myers  
J. T. Steward  
Rev. M. M. Malone

## HISTORIAN REPORT

### Of Commission on Social Justice

#### Orthodoxy—Doctrine

SOTERIOLOGY, OR THE DOCTRINES OF SALVATION  
AS IT RELATES TO ELECTION—POSITIVE

Rev. J. O. Stephen, Denver, Colo.

ELECTION is that eternal act of God, by which in His sovereign pleasure, and on account of no foreseen merit in them, He chooses certain out of the number of sinful men to be the recipients of the special grace of His Spirit, and to be made voluntary partakers of Christ's salvation.

SCRIPTURAL PROOF OF THE DOCTRINE OF ELECTION: Dr. Hovey, says: "The Scriptures forbid us to find the reasons for election in the moral action of man before the 'New Birth,' and refer us merely to the sovereign will and mercy of God; that is, they teach the doctrine of personal election." From a preliminary point of view, Dr. Hovey says. First, that "God has a sovereign right to bestow more grace upon one subject than upon another—grace being unmerited favour to sinners." Secondly, that "God has been pleased to exercise this right in dealing with men." *Psa. 147:20—* "He hath not dealt so with any nation; and as for his ordinances, they have not known them." First, that "God has a sovereign right to bestow more grace upon one subject than upon another,—grace being unmerited favour to sinners," *Matt. 20:12-15—* "These last have friend, I do thee no wrong. . . . Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own?" *Rom. 9:20, 21 . . .* "Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why didst thou make me thus? Or hath not the potter a right over the clay, from the same lump to make one part a vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?" *Rom. 3:1-2—* "What advantage then hath the Jew? or what is the profit of circumcision? Much every way: first of all, that they were intrusted with the oracles of God." *John 15:16—* "Ye did not choose me, but I have chosen you, and appointed you, that ye should go and bear fruit"; *Acts 9:15—* "he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles and kings, and the children of Israel."

Thirdly, that "God has some other reason than that of saving as many as possible for the way in which He distributes His grace." *Matt. 11:21—* Tyre and Sidon "Would have repented," if they had had the grace bestowed upon Chorazin and Bethsaida; *Rom. 9:22-25—* "What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much long suffering vessels of wrath fitted unto destruction: and that he might make known the riches of his glory upon vessels of mercy, which he afore prepared unto glory."

DIRECT STATEMENTS OF GOD'S PURPOSE TO SAVE

## CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS

Jesus speaks of God's elect, as for example in *Mark 13:27—*

"then shall he send forth his angels, and shall gather together his elect." Luke 18:7—"shall not God avenge his elect, that cry unto him day and night?" Acts 13:46—"As many as were ordained (tetagmenoi) to eternal life believed." Rom. 9:11-16—"for the children being not yet born, neither having done anything good or bad, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, but him that calleth. . . I will have mercy upon whom I have mercy. . . So then it is not him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of God that hath mercy"; Eph. 1:4, 5, 9, 11—"chose us in him before the foundation of the world, (not because we were, or were to be, holy, but) that we should be holy and without blemish before him in love; having foreordained us unto adoption as sons through Jesus Christ unto himself, according to the good pleasure of his will . . . the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure . . . in whom also we were made a heritage, having been foreordained according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his will"; Col. 3:12—"God's elect"; 2 Thess. 2:13—"God chose you from the beginning unto salvation in sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth."

**IN CONNECTION WITH THE DECLARATION OF GOD'S FOREKNOWLEDGE OF THOSE PERSONS, OR CHOICE TO MAKE THEM OBJECTS OF HIS SPECIAL ATTENTION AND CARE**

Rom. 8:27-30—"called according to his purpose. For whom he foreknew, he also foreordained to be conformed to the image of his Son"; 1 Pet. 1:1, 2—"elect . . . according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ."

The word "knew" in Scripture, frequently means not merely to "apprehend intellectually," but to "regard with favor," to "make an object of care," is evident from Gen. 18:19—"I have known him, to the end that he may command his children and his household after him, that they may keep the way of Jehovah, to do righteousness and justice"; Exod. 2:25—"And God saw the children of Israel, and God took knowledge of them" cf. verse 24—"God heard their groaning, and God remembered his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac, and with Jacob"; Psa. 1:6—"for Jehovah knoweth the way of the righteous; but the way of the wicked shall perish"; marg.—"I will know no evil person"; Hosea 13:5—"I did know thee in the wilderness, in the land of great drought. According to their pasture, so were they wiled"; Nahum 1:7—"He knoweth them that taketh refuge in him"; Amos 3:2—"You only have I known of all the families of the earth"; Matt. 7:23—"then I will profess unto them, I never knew you"; Rom. 7:15—"For that which I do I know not"; 1 Cor. 8:3—"if any man loveth God, the same is known by him"; Gal. 4:9—"now that ye have come to know God or rather, to be known by God"; 1 Thess. 5:12-13—"We beseech you brethren, to know them that labour among you, and are over you in the Lord; and admonish you; and to esteem them highly in love for the work's sake." In Rom. 8:28-30—quoted above, "foreknow"—elected—this is, made certain individuals, in the future, the objects of his love and care; "foreordained" describes God's designation of these same individuals to receive the special gift of salvation. In other words, "foreknowledge" is of persons; "foreordination" is of blessings to be bestowed upon them.

**WITH ASSERTIONS THAT THIS CHOICE IS A MATTER OF GRACE, OR UNMERITED FAVOUR, BESTOWED IN ETERNITY PAST:**

Eph. 1:5-8—"foreordained . . . according to the good pleasure

of his will, to the praise of the glory of his grace, which he freely bestowed on us in the Beloved . . . according to the riches of his grace"; 2:8—"by grace have ye been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves, it is the gift of God."

**THAT THE FATHER HAS GIVEN CERTAIN PERSONS TO THE SON, TO BE HIS PECULIAR POSSESSION:**

John 6:37—"All that which the Father giveth me shall come unto me"; 17:2—"that whatsoever thou hast given him, to them he should give eternal life"; 1 manifested thy name unto the men whom thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them to me"; 9—"I pray not for the world, but for those whom thou hast given me"; Eph. 1:14—"unto the redemption of God's own possession"; 1 Peter 2:9—"A people of God's own possession."

**THAT THE FACT OF BELIEVERS BEING UNITED THUS TO CHRIST IS DUE WHOLLY TO GOD:**

John 6:44—"No man can come unto me, except the Father that sent me draw him"; 10:26—"Ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep"; 1 Cor. 1:30—"of him (God) are ye in Christ Jesus"—your being, as Christians, in union with Christ, is due wholly to God. THAT THOSE WHO ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMBS BOOK OF LIFE, AND THEY ONLY, SHALL BE SAVED:

Phil. 4:3—"the rest of my fellow-workers whose names are in the book of life"; Rev. 20:15—"And if any was not found written in the book of life, he was cast into the lake of fire"; 21:27—"there shall in no wise enter into it anything unclean . . . but only those that are written in the lamb's book of life."

**THAT THESE ARE ALLOTTED, AS DISCIPLES, TO CERTAIN OF GOD'S SERVANTS:**

Acts 17:4—"literally" some of them were persuaded, and were allotted (by God) to Paul and Silas"; 18:9, 10—"Be not afraid, but speak and hold not thy peace: for I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to harm thee; for I have much people in this city"

**ARE MADE THE RECIPIENTS OF A SPECIAL CALL OF GOD**

Rom. 8:28-30—"called according to his purpose . . . whom he foreordained, them he also called"; 9:23-24—"vessels of mercy, which he afore prepared unto glory, even us, whom he also called, not from the Jews only, but also from the Gentiles"; 11:29—"for the gifts and calling of God are not repented of"; 1 Cor. 1:24-29—"unto them that are called . . . Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God . . . For behold your calling, brethren, . . . the things that are despised, did God choose, yea and the things that are not, that he might bring to naught the things that are: that no flesh should glory before God"; Gal. 1:15-16—"when it was the good pleasure of God, who separated me, even from my mother's womb, and called me through his grace, to reveal his Son in me."

**ARE BORN INTO GOD'S KINGDOM, NOT BY VIRTUE OF MAN'S WILL, BUT OF GOD'S WILL:**

John 1:13—"born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God"; Jas. 1:18—"Of his own will he brought us forth by the word of truth"; 1 John 4:10—"Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us."

**RECEIVING REPENTANCE, AS THE GIFT OF GOD:**

Acts 5:31—"Him did God exalt with his right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, to give repentance to Israel, and remission of sins"; 11:18—"Then to the Gentiles also hath God granted repentance unto life"; 2 Tim. 2:25—"correcting them that oppose them-

selves; if peradventure God may give them repentance unto the knowledge of the truth."

#### FAITH, AS THE GIFT OF GOD:

John 6:65—"no man can come unto me, except it be given unto him of the Father"; Acts 15:8, 9—"God . . . giving them the Holy Spirit . . . cleansing their hearts by faith"; Rom. 12:3—"according as God hath dealt to each man a measure of faith"; I Cor. 12:9—"to another faith, in the same Spirit"; Gal. 5:22—"the fruit of the Spirit is . . . faith"; Phil. 2:13—"it is God who worketh in you both to will and to work, for his good pleasure"; Eph. 6:23—"Peace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ"; John 3:8—"The Spirit breatheth where he wills, and thou (as a consequence) heareth his voice"; I Cor. 12:3—"No man can say Jesus is Lord, but in the Holy Spirit."

#### HOLINESS AND GOOD WORKS, AS THE GIFT OF GOD:

Eph. 1:4—"choose us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy"; 2:9, 10—"not of works, that no man should glory. For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God afore prepared that we should walk in them."

What God does, He has eternally purposed to do. Since He bestows special regenerating grace on some, He must have eternally purposed to bestow it.—in other words, must have chosen them to eternal life.

This purpose cannot be conditioned upon any merit or faith of those who are chosen, since there is no such merit—faith itself being God's gift and foreordained by Him. Since man's faith is foreseen only as the result of God's work of grace, election proceeds rather upon foreseen unbelief. Faith, as the effect of election, cannot at the same time be the cause of election. Augustine: "He chooses, not because we believe, but that we may believe; lest we should say that we first chose Him." (John 15:16—"Ye did not choose me, but I chose you.")

The depravity of the human will is such that, without this decree to bestow special Divine influences upon some, all, without exception, would have rejected Christ's salvation after it was offered to them; and so all without exception, must have perished. Election, therefore, may be viewed as a necessary consequence of God's decree to provide an objective redemption, if that redemption is to have any subjective result in human salvation. Election is simply God's determination that the sufferings of Christ shall not be in vain; that all men shall not be lost; that some shall be led to accept Christ; that to this end special influences of his Spirit shall be given.

The doctrine of election becomes more acceptable to reason when we remember First, that God's decree is eternal, and in a certain sense is contemporaneous with man's belief in Christ; Secondly, that God's decree to create involves the decree of all that in the exercise of man's freedom will follow; Thirdly, that God's decree is the decree of him who is all in all, so that our willing and doing is at the same time the working of Him who decrees our willing and doing. The whole question turns upon the initiative in human salvation: if this belongs to God, then in spite of the difficulties we must accept the doctrine of election. The timeless existence of God may be the source of many of our difficulties with regard to election, and with a proper view of God's eternity these difficulties might be removed.

### SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

By Marvin C. Griffin, Historian  
National Baptist Convention of America  
September 11, 1965, Houston, Texas

#### "CLOUDS OF CONTROVERSY"

Through the prodigious efforts of Dr. R. H. Boyd, the National Baptist Publishing Board was organized. Although it encountered seemingly insurmountable obstacles at the outset, the Publishing Board grew and prospered. During this period the Publishing Board and the Home Mission Board correlated their activities with Dr. R. H. Boyd serving as secretary of both boards. This arrangement was considered a strategic advantage for the promotion of the missionary and educational endeavors of the Baptist constituency. Representatives of the Home Mission Board were in a position to promote the sale of literature produced by the Publishing Board. Sunday Schools and churches organized through the work of the Home Mission Board provided a ready market for the materials produced by the Publishing Board. Hence this cooperative venture contributed to the rapid success of the publication and dissemination of religious literature by Negro Baptists.

The charter of the Publishing Board which was issued in 1898 was also approved by the Home Mission Board. The following conditions governing the correlation were agreed upon by the two boards:

(1) That the Publishing Board would, during the life of this correlation, elect and retain on its board three members of the Home Mission Board; that these three members would be the chairman, treasurer, and recording secretary; and if four members from the Home Mission Board, the corresponding secretary would be included.

(2) That all missionary work, both church and Sunday School would be credited to the Home Mission Board; all dividends accruing from the sale of Sunday School literature and books that were applied to missions would be applied through the Home Mission Board; that in case a field secretary or district secretary became a necessity, their salaries should be credited to the Home Mission Board, and that the Home Mission Board should have the right to nominate the editor-in-chief who should have the oversight of the preparation of all exegesis and contributions to the Sunday School literature.

In as much as we are here concerned with the most outstanding work of Negro Baptists during this particular epoch, let us give attention to the charter under which the National Baptist Publishing Board was organized and operated. Because this came in later years the basis for considerable discussion and disagreement which has remained through the years in the annals of Negro Baptist history.

#### CHARTER OF INCORPORATION

(National Baptist Publishing Board. Granted by the State of Tennessee, August 15, 1898)

Be it known that we, R. H. Boyd, E. C. Morris, C. H. Clark, J. P.



Robinson, G. M. Moore, E. J. Fisher, J. E. Knox, and G. W. D. Gaines, and their successors chosen under the rules and regulations of the National Baptist Convention of the United States, and holding office under the rules, usages and regulations of the said Convention, are hereby constituted a body politic and corporate by the name and style of the National Baptist Publishing Board of said conventions of the Baptist Churches or denomination. This corporation is organized for the purpose of establishment, support, and maintenance of Sunday School undertakings on the part of said church, and to print or purchase and disseminate by gift or sale religious literature. Said corporation shall have power to establish and support religious Sunday Schools, purchase, own, or lease land on which to build houses in which to conduct the business of the board, to borrow money when necessary for conduct of business of the corporation, to employ all necessary agents, to solicit, collect, or receive subscriptions in money or otherwise, legacies, or devices to be used in forwarding any or all of the proposed set out or herein provided for, to purchase, have printed, edit, conduct, and carry on for Sunday School purposes, and uses, a magazine or magazines, paper or papers, books, tracts, Sunday school periodicals, together with other religious and denominational paper or papers, and doing a general missionary and charitable work, etc., to rent or purchase a room or rooms or buildings for office and work of the corporation, and all necessary, appliances, fixtures, and material for conducting business of the corporation, to rent or purchase all necessary printing presses, type, material and stationery and to disseminate by sale or give all literature deemed necessary for carrying on the work of the corporation. But in all things to be governed by the rules and regulations of the conventions of the Baptist Churches or denomination, so far as same are consistent with the constitution and laws of State of Tennessee and of these United States.

The general powers of the said incorporators shall be to sue and be sued by the corporate name; to have and use a common seal, which it may alter at pleasure, if no common seal, then the signature of the corporation by any duly authorized officer shall be legal and binding; to purchase and hold or receive by gift, devise, or bequest, in addition to the personal property owned by the corporation, real estate necessary for the transaction of the corporate business; and also to purchase and to accept any real estate in payment or part payment of any debt due the corporation, and to sell the same; to make by-laws and all rules and regulations not inconsistent with the constitution of the United States of America and the State of Tennessee and not contrary to the constitution, rules, and regulations of said conventions, churches or denomination, deemed expedient for the management of the corporate affairs, to appoint such subordinate officers in addition, and to designate the names of the officers and governing body of said conventions, churches, or denomination, as the business of the corporation may require and as are not forbidden by the rules and regulations of said convention, church or denomination, and to designate the names of the officers and their compensation.

The said five or more incorporators shall within a convenient time after the registration of this charter in the office of the Secretary of State, elect from their number a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, or the two last offices may be combined into one, said officers and the other incorporators to constitute the first Board of

Directors; in all elections each member to be entitled to one vote, either in person or by proxy, and the result to be determined by the majority of the votes cast.

Due notice of any election must be given by advertisement in a newspaper, personal notice to the members, or a day stated on the minutes of the Board six months preceding the election. The Board of Directors shall keep a record of all their proceedings which shall be at all times subject to the inspection of any member. The corporation may establish branches in any other county in the state.

The Board of Directors may have the power to increase the number of directors to seven or ten if they deem the interest of the corporation requires such increase; and they are any subsequent Board of Directors may have the power to elect other members, who on acceptance of membership, shall become corporators equally with the original corporators.

The Board of Directors shall have the right to determine what amount of money paid into the treasury shall be a prerequisite for membership or, if necessary, what amount shall be thus annually paid, and a failure thus to pay shall in the discretion of the directors justify the expulsion of said defaulting member. The term of all officers may be fixed by the by-laws, the said term not, however, to exceed three years. All officers shall hold over until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

We, the undersigned, apply to the state of Tennessee by virtue of the laws of the land for a Charter of Incorporation the purposes and with the power, etc., declared in the foregoing instrument. This 13th day of August, 1898.

R. H. Boyd, E. C. Morris, M. E. Knox, J. P. Robinson, G. W. D. Gaines, E. J. Fisher, C. H. Clark, G. M. Moore.  
State of Tennessee  
Davidson County

Personally appeared before me, P. A. Shelton, Clerk of the County Court of said county, the within named R. H. Boyd, the bargainer, with whom I am personally acquainted, and who acknowledges that he executed the annexed instrument for the purpose therein continued.

Witness my hand, at office, this 13th day of August, 1898.

P. A. Shelton, Clerk  
By Wm. B. Shelton, D. C.

State of Tennessee  
Davidson County

Personally appeared before me, P. A. Shelton, Clerk of the County Court of said court, R. H. Boyd, subscribing witness to the attached "Character" who being first duly sworn deposes and says that he is personally acquainted with the within named: E. C. Morris, J. E. Knox, J. P. Robinson, G. W. D. Gaines, E. J. Fisher, C. H. Clark, and G. M. Moore, the bargainers, and that they acknowledged the same in his presence to be their act and deed for the purpose therein contained.

THE CONSTITUTION, BY-LAWS AND REGULATIONS  
GOVERNING THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD,  
ADOPTED AT THE REGULAR ANNUAL MEETING  
THE SECOND TUESDAY, IN OCTOBER, 1898

## Section I

## NAME, ORGANIC LAWS AND REGULATIONS

This body or corporation shall be known by the name of the NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD. The charter granted by the State of Tennessee, August 15, 1898 and recorded in the Corporation Record Book 00, Page 276, in the capitol of the state of Tennessee shall be the organic law governing this body, in all matters so far as it relates to business transactions, electing of officers and other legal and financial matters.

## Section II

## RELIGIOUS AND PARLIAMENTARY REGULATIONS

The religious, parliamentary and other regulations shall be such as are used by regular Baptist bodies, and shall conform as far as is practicable, to the general custom and regulations of the National Baptist Convention except in the election of members, the election of officers and the length of time they shall hold office. These shall be governed by the charter granted by the State of Tennessee.

## Section III

## OFFICERS AND THEIR TERM OF OFFICE

The officers of this body shall be a chairman, a recording secretary, and general secretary and treasurer. The office of recording secretary and assistant secretary may be one and the same. The office of a general secretary and treasurer may be one and the same, or filled by the same person. These shall hold their office three years, or until their successor is elected and qualified.

## Section IV

## MEMBERSHIP

The members of this corporation shall be nine; five of whom shall constitute a quorum to do business. These nine members shall hold their membership each for three years; three of whom shall be elected each year. Any member failing to attend three consecutive meetings without reporting to the Board, or being excused by the same, shall be notified by the secretary, and if failing to answer, their names shall be dropped from the roll and a successor elected. Five of these nine members shall be resident citizens of the state of Tennessee.

## Section V

## CORPORATION, SEAL AND SIGNATURE

This corporation shall dispense with the use of a seal, and the name of the secretary and treasurer shall be used instead. All documents signed "NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD" shall be a legal seal and signature. However, in the absence of the general secretary, the assistant secretary may sign or stamp his name on documents, but shall always prefix the real signature in ink of the assistant secretary, as follows: "NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD" Secretary, by Assistant Secretary."

## Section VI

## EMPLOYEES AND AGENTS

All employees or contracts with employees shall be made by the general secretary, treasurer and manager. All agents, mission-

aries or colporters shall be employed by the general secretary; but in the case of editorial secretary, field secretary, district secretaries and other such important secretaries shall be nominated by the general secretary, but such nomination must be confirmed by the Board.

The National Baptist Publishing Board was organized in a cloud of controversy. The weeds of doubt and scepticism sought to prevent this tiny seed from sprouting forth. There were those who said that the Negro did not have the ability to organize and operate his own religious publishing concern. Instead, they chose to continue using the resources of the powerful and patronizing American Baptist Publication Society. Dr. R. H. Boyd had the faith to venture where many others feared to tread. Using his personal financial resources, with letters of credit amounting to six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) and securing the cooperation of Southern Baptists, he began this momentous venture on the small and winding thread of faith.

It was not long before this tiny seed began to produce abundant fruit. In 1897 the Publishing Board spent approximately \$5,664.29, and in 1914, seventeen years later, the Publishing Board spent \$204,632.40. During the corresponding period the Home Mission Board reported a total of 622 missionaries and colporters; 738 Missionary Baptist Sunday Schools and churches were organized and \$4,890.40 was expended in the work of the Home Mission Board.

The startling success of the Home Mission Board and the Publishing Board was portrayed in a moving address by Rev. W. H. Moses, D.D., President of Guadalupe College in Texas, entitled, "Fifty Years of Freedom and One Hundred and Thirty-nine Years of Negro Baptist History," which was delivered before the National Baptist Convention at its annual session in Nashville in the Fiftieth Jubilee Celebration of Emancipation. This address which highly praised the herculean achievements of Dr. Boyd as the man most responsible for the signal success of Negro Baptists in the publication and propagation of the gospel seemed to have given rise to jealousy and strife in the views entertained by many of the brethren toward the work of the Publishing Board and particularly Dr. R. H. Boyd.

As the controversy grew, Dr. Boyd offered his resignation as Secretary of the Home Mission Board. The idea was widely circulated that Dr. Boyd should not be permitted to serve as secretary of both the Publishing Board and the Home Mission Board. The members of the Home Mission Board urged Dr. Boyd to reconsider his resignation. Chairman Robinson of the Home Mission Board vowed that if conditions were of such that Dr. Boyd could not serve honorably after eighteen years of faithful and successful work, he would not remain as chairman any longer. Dr. Boyd agreed to reconsider his resignation and subsequently decided to remain as secretary of the Home Mission Board and go up or down with the Board.

The clouds of controversy continued to gather. Those who said that the Publishing Board would not succeed did not cease their opposition when the success of the Publishing Board was firmly established. When the income of the Publishing Board began to run into the tens of thousands of dollars, then they brought to the battle front the issue of "Who owns the Publishing Board?"

At first there was the attempt to separate the Home Mission Board from the Publishing Board. This occurred in 1913 when the

Convention session was held in New Orleans and met with success. Separation of the two boards from a historical standpoint may well be viewed as a forward step in the development of the convention. Two boards who found it necessary to lean heavily on each other for strength during their infancy were strong enough to stand alone. The controversy did not end with the separation of these boards, it seems to have gained momentum. Forces in the convention were seeking ammunition for a formidable attack on the National Baptist Publishing Board. It was contended that the National Baptist Publishing Board plant was bought and was being paid for by the donations, patronage and loyal support of the churches, district associations and state conventions comprising the National Baptist Convention. Those who held this position pointed out that at St. Louis in 1896 by vote of the parent body, the publishing committee was created and the secretary elected; that the convention for nineteen years had adopted reports received from the secretary. They were determined that the Convention would control the publishing plant or secure one that they could control.

On the other hand were those who contended that the Publishing Board began its operation on the private capital of Dr. Boyd and to that day all its operation and its resources were dependent upon the earnings and income of this wisely managed first investment. If Dr. Boyd made the whole of the initial investment; if that investment was at no subsequent time augmented by increase from any other source; if the development and operation of the business was due wholly to the expenditure of his superabundant energies; if he alone bore the whole risk of loss by failure; if there were no obligation upon the National Baptist Convention or any other Baptist organization to guarantee such possible loss; then by every conceivable right, moral, legal or otherwise, the entire plant was certainly in the title and the personal property of Dr. Boyd. Now it may be insisted that because it was operated as a Baptist institution, that a large portion of its patrons were Baptists and constituents of the National Baptist Convention and that its profits and its increase were mostly due to the patronage of these Baptist people; that morally it was the property of the patronizing Baptist organization and the leaders of the National Baptist Convention had some moral if not legal rights to the management of its operations. While such is about the only argument that has any basis in reason or logic, yet it is going quite beyond the limits of fundamental equity; as when the proposition is examined it has about as much consistency as the claim that the corner grocery is the property of the community because the patronage of the families about it have operated to make it a commercial possibility. Every Baptist church or Sunday School who put any money in the Publishing Board received a return of one hundred cents worth of literature for each dollar thus invested. Therefore, the institution and all its property were in the certain and rightful title of Dr. R. H. Boyd.

But it is just here that the grandeur and beauty of this man's character reaches a magnitude and a loftiness which to the ordinary mortal is beyond comprehension, for though Dr. Boyd could make moral and legal claim to the property of the Publishing Board; yet such was the high conception of his moral obligation to his denomination and race, that in generosity of spirit and concern for the future: he without compulsion, coercion or persuasion from any quarter, did make the organization a Baptist institution in legality

and in fact, by deeding the huge enterprise, its property and rights of operation, to the incorporated National Baptist Publishing Board to be held in perpetuity and in trust for the Negro Baptists of the nation.

The two positions represent the camps who fought against each other forces in the convention set on gaining legal control of the Publishing Board found their path fraught with many difficulties. Since the Publishing Board was incorporated, they were able to control its affairs with an incorporated convention, not to mention the facts which have been presented earlier regarding ownership. It was decided that the best way to gain control over the incorporated National Publishing Board was to incorporate the convention and that once the convention was incorporated, its incorporated boards would legally be subordinate to the convention. This agitation, first appearing in Houston in 1912, became acute in Philadelphia in 1914.

Many heated debates occurred in the convention over having the convention chartered. This matter was considered by the convention in Houston and defeated. Two years later, however, following the Philadelphia meeting, incorporation papers were taken out in Washington, D.C. It was in Chicago in 1915 that the clouds of controversy burst and led to a mighty flood and the parting of the waves, the great division of Negro Baptists in the United States on the National scene.

Some contended that the charter had not been properly authorized by the convention. Some of the details of this separation we shall consider in a later chapter. There came into existence two separate and distinct Negro National Baptist bodies, the National Baptist Convention of America, known as the "unincorporated convention" and the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A. Incorporated, known as the "incorporated convention."

Far be it from me to romanticize history, but history affords us certain lessons regarding the eternal presence of God with his people, in our unity and in our divisions.

God moves in a mysterious way  
His wonders to perform  
He plants his footsteps on the sea  
And rides upon the storm.

In the storm of controversy, God did not forsake his people. As the dark clouds of controversy gave rise to a flood of chaos and confusion, the Spirit of God was at work brooding over the troubled waters.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICE

C. William Black, Jr., Chairman

Brother President, messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America, we are assembled as witnesses of the "way of life" that compels us to examine the events in which that "way of life" is being challenged. Our witness cannot be circumscribed by race or class, for it is the witness of all persons who are committed to Christ. We are aware that as we address this body of Christians we are expressing the commitment of many who are not identified with the National Baptist Convention. In a very real way we are surrounded by a host of witnesses. While acknowledging the broad-

ness of our witness, we must recognize that we are a body of Negro Baptist. Our limits impose on us significant responsibilities and opportunities. As Negro Baptist, we are responsible to influence the decisions of the larger white community, and also minister to the needs of the Negro community. It is apparent to your Commission that the changes taking place in our Nation have placed on the leadership of our churches an urgent responsibility. We have been presented with a new day. As the social structures of yesterday give way to demonstrations and more democratic legislation, the Negro leadership of our churches cannot remain captives of yesterday's structures. New wine cannot be contained in old wine skins. We must perform our task within the dimensions of our new day. This calls for a re-examination of the structure of the church serving the Negro community, as well as the Association of Churches on the District, State and National level. This re-examination demands that we confront the issue of segregation and discrimination in its affect upon the structure of our organizations as well as its affect on our "way of looking at the world around us." In a nation that is moving toward the integration of its political, social and economic structures, we must seek out more avenues designed to break any tendency to be isolated from the main stream of national life. This is an imperative responsibility of Negro leadership.

#### REVIEW OF PAST EVENTS

The last several years have been years of dramatic encounters with the issues of human rights, both political and economic. In the Editorial section of the New York Times, March 14, 1965 is a summary. In 1957, it was Little Rock, Ark., and the issue was public school integration. Federal and state power collided, and Federal power won.

In 1962, it was Oxford, Miss., and the issue was integration on the college level. Federal power in the form of troops on the University of Mississippi campus breached another racial barrier in the Deep South.

In 1963, it was Birmingham, Alabama, and the issue was integration of hotels, restaurants and other public places. The long battle it engendered between Negroes and police helped create national sentiment for the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

In 1964, it was Philadelphia, Mississippi and the issue was murder. Three civil rights workers were slain; eighteen whites were named in Federal indictments.

In 1965, it was Selma, Alabama, and the issue was voting rights. The march on Montgomery, Alabama created the necessary sentiment for the introduction and passage of a bill designed to deal with the issue of voting rights.

In 1965, it was Los Angeles, California, the warfare of Watts and the issue was the violent response of a neglected Negro ghetto. In 1965, we are participants in the implementation of the President's War on Poverty and the Civil Rights Acts of 1964.

In the midst of these events death has been present, lives have been given, and sacrifices have been made. This struggle for freedom in our Nation has required of its participants, the deepest devotion. Even as we enjoy here in this annual session of the National Baptist Convention, opportunities that have in the past been denied us, let us not forget that the opportunities we enjoy here

been made possible by those who made their own security secondary. In this climate of conflict and opportunity, the churches of the National Baptist Convention of America are called upon to engage the conflict and opportunity in the spirit of the Christ, who said on one occasion, "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, take up his cross and follow me." The committed witnesses of Christ must be at work, "where the action is."

#### DESEGREGATION IN SOUTHERN SCHOOLS

Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 prohibits racial discrimination in any Federally aided program. The penalty for not complying to Title VI of the Civil Rights Act is the loss of Federal Aid. It is apparent to many observers, that Title VI is responsible for a new influx of Negroes into previously white or predominantly white schools. Of the 5,045 school districts in the seventeen Southern and Border States, all but approximately 170 have indicated that they intend to comply with the requirements for Federal assistance. The United States office of Education has the responsibility for approving plans for compliance and have issued school districts that have maintained separate schools for whites and Negroes, guidelines for plans that must be made if approval is to be granted. These guidelines usually call for the desegregation of four grades this fall, and complete desegregation all grades by the fall of 1967.

It is the reported opinion of Mr. David Sealey, director of the United States office of Equal Education Opportunity, "that Negro enrollment in predominantly white schools will at least double last year's enrollment." Last year, 66,135 Negroes or about 2.3 per cent of the total Negro enrollment attended schools with white students in the eleven Southern States. Even with the acceleration of the integration of Negro students in the South it appears that not more than 8 per cent will attend schools with whites this fall.

Desegregation of schools in the South even at the slow pace revealed in the figures given, will bring about changes in the South that should have the attention of all responsible persons.

#### VOTING RIGHTS ACT

Nan Robertson reports in the New York Times that the White House announced on August 21, 1965 that Federal examiners had registered 19,178 new Negro voters in thirteen Southern counties in ten days of operation under the Voting Rights Act. The thirteen counties in which this results have been accomplished are located in Alabama, Louisiana and Mississippi. The results in these thirteen counties indicate that there will be available to the Negro in the South a new source of power. The growth and use of this new power must be encouraged by the leadership of the churches. No responsible leader can in our day ignore what is happy in the political structures.

#### THE ISSUE OF VIOLENCE

Resentment to the injustices of our society has existed in Negro community from the days of slavery. We have a history marked by events of rebellions against those who impose conditions that made life difficult and hopeless. In the recent violent response of Negroes in Los Angeles, California we observed an event that can

happen in other areas of our nation and cannot be restricted to Watts. We must face the fact that we are confronted with a climate that is charged with racial hostility to which the Negro nor white church has addressed itself. While in the Civil Rights struggle love and non-violence have been used as tactical weapons, many of the participants of this struggle are not convinced that this doctrine can be trusted as a "way of life." There are in addition to the "uncommitted participants" large numbers of despairing and hopeless Negroes who stand outside the influence of non-violent organizations that will increasingly seek ways and means of expressing their resentment of those they believe responsible for their condition. In a highly structured urban society, it is not difficult for resentments to take the form of organized violence. It is apparent to your Committee on Social Justice that a new and broader aggressiveness must be the concern of the Negro churches. The gospel must be heard, not only by the supporters of the institutional churches, but the gospel must be heard in the market places. If we are committed to the teachings of our Lord, that love is more powerful than hate, we are faced with a climate of hostility in which our faith in the Lord's teaching must be tested. "Let judgment begin in the house of the Lord." The Civil Rights revolution is imposing upon the leadership of our churches a revolution in faith. This is not an age in which the power of God's love on Calvary can be preached as history, for Calvary has come to meet us in the Negro gettoes of the despairing, the sick, the hungry and the hopeless. The most radical claim that the civil-rights revolution is making on the faith of the church is that—love is more powerful than hate and hostility can be overcome in the midst of injustices. History will record its verdict and no man can erase a line of it.

In a recent article written by C. Vann Woodward for the New York Times Magazine, August 29, 1965, it is reported "that Negroes constituted 20.6 per cent of the unemployed last year . . . and he faces the social and economic problems produced by automation urban decay, family deterioration, entrapment in slums and de facto segregation in schools. These are problems that are not resolved in civil-rights legislation and yet they wear in a large measure the color of the Negro. These are the problems that produce despair and hopelessness. Hopelessness is the birthplace of violence. In too many instances our churches have no message nor contact with this segment of our society. The message that made the common people hear Jesus gladly is strangely absent from our ministry. We are challenged to once again speak the word of hope and to perform the deed of hope in the presence of hopelessness. Let the messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America know the dispossessed are not here today, the impoverished and despairing are not here, the dying, whose will to live is dying faster than their bodies are not here today, but they await your return—to tell them if there is any word from the Lord.

#### RESOLUTIONS

We are aware that it is the responsibility of this Convention to express its views in matters of Christian concern, we therefore recommend for your consideration the following:

1. We recommend that the National Baptist Convention of America, assembled in the 85th Annual Session in Houston, accept

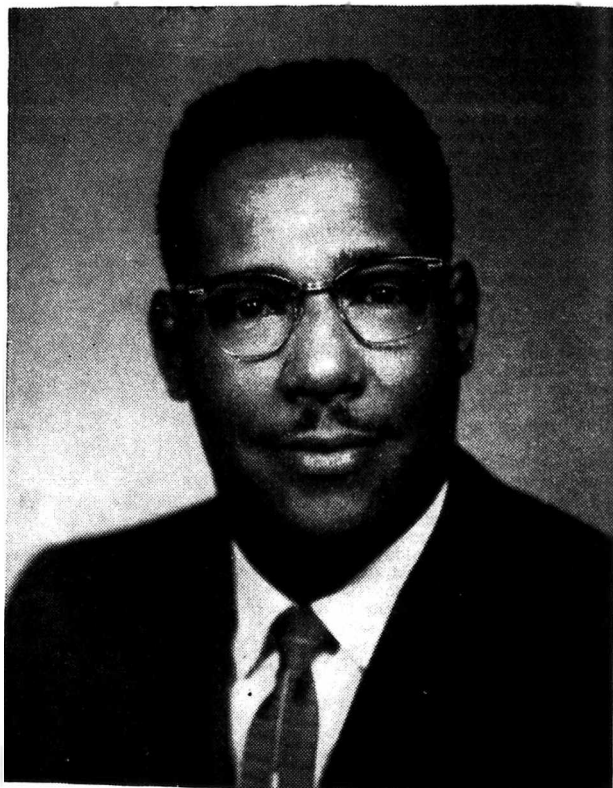
the view that this body supports the idea of its autonomy but recognizes that the witness of this body can more fully fulfill the aims of Christ in cooperation with National bodies with like aims and objectives, and therefore are desirous of seeking ways and means of cooperation with both their Negro and white brothers and sisters of other National Christian bodies.

2. As a means to a greater voice in the affairs of our government we recommend that our churches will give full support to voter registration.

3. As a means of greater voice in the affairs of our government we appeal to those present to use their influence in encouraging capable Negroes to run for public office.

4. In as much as the issue of poverty is a major issue in Negro communities throughout this Nation, we do recommend that the messengers present will seek ways and means of taking full advantage of the Economic Opportunities Act—War on Poverty.

Rev. C. W. Black, Jr., Chairman  
Rev. F. K. Sims  
Rev. John W. Williams



Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., D.D., grandson of Richard Henry Boyd, and nephew of the late Dr. Henry Allen Boyd, who serves as Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing Board.

**THE 1964-1965 REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**SECRETARY-TREASURER**  
**OF THE**  
**National Baptist Publishing Board**



**OF THE**  
**NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA**

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1965



**ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE**

**LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.**

**S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman      T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary**

**Nashville, Tennessee 37201**

Since we last met as a National Baptist Convention, much history has been made. We have seen changes in almost every phase of secular and civic life. All of us are affected one way or another by these changes, many of which are good and beneficial to us as a nation. We have witnessed changes in our religious life also since we met. Men of great faith and courage have spoken out for the rights guaranteed to every American citizen. Many other religious leaders have been noticeably silent on this all absorbing topic. The question of rights of the individual has shown us as never before, the bigness of some of our leaders and the littleness of others.

Baptists of all nations and places are particularly proud to have Dr. William Robert Tolbert, Jr., Vice President of the Republic of Liberia elected as President of the Baptist World Congress. We feel that this indeed has been a great step forward not only for Baptists, but a step which should make us realize that all Christians are working for the same cause, the acceptance of the Fatherhood of God and the Brotherhood of Man.

The work of your Publishing Board has continued to grow and we are thankful to God for the privilege of printing and disseminating the Word which is being sent by your board to all foreign stations where our boys are fighting as well as to any Mission Station, free of charge where there are no funds available. Your Board has been able to purchase, since last we met, a Color Meihle Press, which turns out 8000 sheets of printed matter in an hour. While this has been an expensive undertaking, we feel the type of work produced on this machine will amply justify the cost. We are constantly studying and planning how we may best serve you, so from time to time we add the machinery which enables us to do this.

We submit our report with the hope that you will be interested enough to read it, study it and if we can serve you in any way, at any time, we are yours to command. We thank God for His guidance and goodness to us. Our employees have been faithful and willing to extend themselves at all times in order to give YOU the service you, as our most valued customers deserve.

The 1966 Sunday School Congress will meet in New Orleans, La., with Dr. John Francis as Host, and the St. John Institutional Baptist Church as Headquarters. It has been a long time since the Congress met in New Orleans, and we feel this will be a great session.

## RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

JULY 1, 1964 TO JUNE 30, 1965

June 30—Balance	\$121,027.82	
July—Receipts	26,059.00	
Disbursements		35,634.63
August—Receipts	63,203.56	
Disbursements		98,339.06
September—Receipts	104,959.77	
Disbursements		53,390.51
October—Receipts	22,119.21	
Disbursements		36,189.25
November—Receipts	91,330.91	
Disbursements		140,676.19
December—Receipts	113,834.71	
Disbursements		46,327.92
January—Receipts	29,965.46	
Disbursements		34,214.52
February—Receipts	65,613.66	
Disbursements		107,524.51
March—Receipts	108,291.70	
Disbursements		51,757.30
April—Receipts	76,767.64	
Disbursements		105,524.51
May—Receipts	19,041.74	
Disbursements		50,015.30
June—Receipts	138,452.65	
Disbursements		77,531.41
TOTALS	\$980,667.83	\$837,341.78
BALANCE		143,326.06
	\$980,667.83	\$980,667.83

## BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1965

CURRENT ASSETS	ASSETS	
Accounts Receivable	35,040.00	76,721.17
Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	3,318.83	69.13
Accounts Receivable—Employees		70,253.98
Citizens Savings Bank-Trust Co.		73,072.07
First American National Bank		171,173.50
Notes Receivable		187,583.14
Inventories		30,000.00
Stock-Citizens Bank		
Petty Cash		50.00
FIXED ASSETS		
Buildings and Machinery	720,910.84	
Reserve for Depreciation	385,332.99	335,577.85
Land and Improvements	37,162.18	
Reserve for Depreciation	5,233.77	31,984.71
Subscription List		7,500.00
Sunday School Congress		21,024.08
Truck	3,523.06	
Reserve for Depreciation	1,027.55	2,495.51
Accrued Interest Notes Receivable YMCA		76,580.00
Band Instruments		300.00
Real Estate—Chicago		12,500.00
Prepaid Insurance		7,409.32
TOTAL ASSETS		1,104,238.45
LIABILITIES		
Accounts Payable	23,176.81	
Notes Payable	57,415.75	
Accrued Interest-Improvement Bonds	126.00	
Boyd Memorial Fund	108.00	
Improvement Bonds	420.00	
Accrued Pay Roll	7,603.06	
Net Worth	1,015,388.74	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH		1,104,238.45

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
EDUCATIONAL BOARDOF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
1964-1965

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson ..... Chairman  
 Rev. Preston Allen ..... Recording Secretary  
 Rev. E. J. Minnifield ..... Corresponding Secretary  
 Report submitted at the National Baptist Convention of America,  
 Houston, Texas—September 10, 1965.

## OUR MESSAGE

Brother President, Officers, and Members of the 85th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America; Chairman P. S. Wilkinson, Officers and Members of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America; Brothers and Sisters—greetings in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord.

We bring to you now our twelfth annual report as secretary of the Educational Board for work done in the past twelve months, which has seen abundant evidence of God's special blessings.

Our Denominational Colleges represent our last line of defense. They represent the last free Citadel of Freedom and Independence. Our church related colleges are helping the world in solving our human problems. They are in need and are needed to train ministers, religious workers, and workers for our churches and other religious institutions. This is of paramount necessity.

Giving to our Denominational College is a sad and tragic commentary on our Christian commitments. A large percentage of our Church Budget do not include anything for our Christian Colleges in most instances. They receive only the crumbs from our financial tables.

If our colleges are to fulfill their high purposes of peace setting, there must be developed a new concept and vision that will assure adequate financial support.

I am appealing to five hundred (500) pastors of our National Baptist Convention to give \$5.00 each during our rally. We can never over emphasize the importance of our obligation and responsibility to Christian Education. It is here where our future and services are determined.

Brethren let us support the pledge groups as led by our president, Dr. Pettaway and look with confidence to a new day for the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention of America.

We believe that the work of our Colleges are worthy of your support and offer one of today's greatest opportunities in the work of the Gospel.

For His Kingdom,  
 E. J. Minnifield, Secretary

(69)



# FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, 1964-1965

## DISBURSEMENTS

Convention No. 1 Rally .....	\$ 653.80
St. Augustine Florida Normal College (Special Money) .....	208.30
Convention Appropriation .....	9,000.00
Executive Board—Kansas City, Mo. ....	75.00
Reverend S. E. Kay, Greenville, S. C. (Oct. 4, 1964) .....	25.00
General Missionary Baptist Association, Public Collection .....	25.00

Total \$ 9,987.00

Balance Brought Forward ..... 121.75

Receipts and Balance Brought Forward ..... \$10,108.75

Chairman .....	\$500.00
Executive Secretary .....	600.00
Recording Secretary .....	25.00
Corresponding Secretary .....	85.00
Mary Allen College, Texas .....	950.00
Conroe College, Conroe, Texas .....	850.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary .....	850.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary, Alabama .....	850.00
Guadalupe College, Texas .....	200.00
Morris College, South Carolina .....	950.00
Virginia Seminary and College .....	950.00
Liberty Bible College, Oklahoma .....	850.00
Florida Normal and Industrial .....	950.00
Florida Normal Special Money .....	208.30
Union Baptist Seminary, Louisiana .....	850.00
Citizens Bank Trust Charges .....	5.67
Corresponding Secretary, Travel .....	136.60
Chairman of Executive Board .....	94.85
Secretary of Executive Board .....	53.60

Total Disbursements \$9,958.02

Balance Carried Forward 149.23

Humbly submitted,  
E. J. Minnifield  
Executive Secretary

## ALABAMA REPORT, 1965

New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention of Alabama, Dr. L. S. Thomas, President .....	\$100.00
Village Spring Manly District Association, Rev. H. F. Free- man, Moderator .....	50.00
New Bethel District Association .....	50.00
Mt. Zion Coose Valley District Association, Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator .....	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Moderator .....	50.00

## CHURCHES

Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, 530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Ala. ....	\$200.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, 3405 31st Place, North, Birmingham, Ala. ....	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor .....	25.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, 4344 North 30th Street, Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker, Pastor, 1126 4th Pl. Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, 1520 Lincoln St., Mobile, Ala. ....	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Sanky, Pastor, Rte. 3, Box 1209 Pratt City, Ala. ....	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 131 July Ave., Prichard, Ala. ....	25.00
Forty Ninth Street Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor 1507 North Tallapoosa St., Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, 56 17th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor .....	25.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Woods, Pastor, Rte. 2 Box 63 Ragland, Ala. ....	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown, Pastor, 1320 Ave. K., Birmingham, Ala. ....	50.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, 3130 North 30th St., Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor, 480 6th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, Rte. 3 Loxley, Alabama .....	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, 2007 22nd Ave., N., Birmingham, Ala. ....	25.00

## SCHOOLS ENDORSED BY THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Union Baptist Seminary .....	New Orleans, Louisiana
Mary Allen College .....	Crockett, Texas
Conroe Normal and Industrial College .....	Conroe, Texas
Morris College .....	Sumter, South Carolina
Easonian Baptist Seminary .....	Birmingham, Alabama
Mississippi Baptist Seminary .....	Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Guadalupe College .....	Sequin, Texas
Liberty Bible College .....	Muskogee, Oklahoma
Virginia Seminary and College .....	Lynchburg, Virginia
Florida Normal and Industrial Memorial College .....	St. Augustine, Fla.

# REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD

OF THE  
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

HOUSTON, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 7-12, 1965

"Do the work of an Evangelist: make full proof of thy ministry."  
II Tim. 4:5

Rev. E. H. Branch ..... Chairman  
Rev. F. W. Weathers ..... Recording Secretary  
Rev. H. H. Robinson ..... Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer  
To the President,

Dr. C. D. Pettaway; and official family of the National Baptist Convention of America and Friends—to the chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch and members of the Board as State Representatives:

Another twelve months has passed and closed her work, folded her arms and has spread her doings upon the pages of history. She has taken from among us some of our loyal and faithful workers.

But time has brought us together again, and we can join with this grand old hymn and say, "And are we yet alive, to see each other's face.

Glory and praise to Jesus give  
For his redeeming grace.  
Preserved by Power Divine  
To full salvation here  
Again in Jesus praise we join  
And in his sight appear.  
What troubles have we seen,  
What conflict have we passed  
Fighting without and fears within  
Since we assembled last.  
But out of all the Lord  
Hath brought us by His love  
And still he doth his help afford  
And hide our lives above.

And so, the time has come for us to give an account of our stewardship in the work of Evangelism for the past twelve months.  
Mr. President, Mr. Chairman, this being my first year in this capacity I have not been able to do as much as I wanted to do, but

(72)

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

73

by the help of God and of the convention, I will bring a better report next year, if it is the Lord's will.

I feel that the guiding hand of divine providence has made it possible for some of us to declare to this world the gospel of salvation. But brethren, we must preach; for the church today in many places is lacking for trained, dedicated workers as soul winners for Christ. Hebrew 2:3—How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation. In the epistle to the Romans there is revealed a perfect salvation, which is imported, imputed and imparted. Imported from heaven; imputed to believers and imparted by the Holy Spirit. It is a salvation which God provided by His grace for unrighteous, ungodly men. It is also that provision which His own pity prompted him to provide. The salvation of God is that which justice requires; grace reveals and faith receives.

- 1 It required Guilt: Romans 1:18—3:20—Men are guilty
- 2 It Revealed Grace: 3:21—5:11—Men need the grace of God.
- 3 It realized Goodness: Romans 5:12—8:13—Men are by nature bad.
- 4 It reserved Glory: Romans 8:14-39—Men need to know what is in store for him.
- 5 It rejected Gloom: Chps. 9-11—Men need to know our God is love.
- 6 It reflected Gratitude: Chps. 12-16—Men should be grateful for God's gift.

How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation.

H. H. Robinson, Corr. Secretary-Treasurer  
Rev. E. H. Branch, Chairman  
Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President

## REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Held in the Shrine Auditorium

Los Angeles, California, September 12, 1964

Monies Rec. for the board at the Convention .....	\$1,487.49
Monies brought forward from 1963 .....	26.73
Grand total for the board .....	1,514.22

### DISBURSEMENTS

To the out going Secretary—Rev. E. H. Branch .....	\$600.36
Recording Secretary—Rev. F. W. Weathers .....	90.00
To Three Board of Managers—	
Rev. E. H. Potter .....	20.00
Rev. H. L. Buckman .....	20.00
Rev. F. M. Young .....	20.00
For the new Secretary—Rev. H. H. Robinson for Operation	
expenses for the year .....	733.86
Total paid out for the Board .....	\$1,484.22
Balance on hand in Treasury .....	30.00
Secretary-Treasurer's trip to the Board meeting in Kansas	
City .....	\$195.50
Office expenses for the year .....	45.00
Secretary Work .....	15.00
Printing for the Board .....	23.50
Total .....	\$279.10

Humbly submitted by  
Rev. H. H. Robinson, Sect. Treas.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE THE BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Houston, Texas  
September 8, 1965

President Pettaway, Rev. Bowie, Chairman of the Benevolent Department, Officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America—Greetings! When this report is read to you I will be approximately 10,000 miles away. It is not because I hold lightly the importance of my being with you that I am away, but it is due to my heeding the call of God to render service in a distant land. I trust you will understand and be considerate of the great cause that I represent in Auckland, New Zealand.

During the fiscal year 1964-65, the Benevolent Department has striven to put before the constituency of the National Baptist Convention its program as adopted by the Convention. Some of the members have grasped it and have taken out memberships and have encouraged others to do the same. Others have not awakened to the need of giving their support to it. Yet, this department has been able to carry on and help eleven (11) families during the fiscal year. Each family has been sent the \$100.00 Immediate Relief payment. We are prepared, during this session of the Convention, to divide the balance we have in the Mortuary Fund among the beneficiaries of the deceased members. The department believes that there is a great opportunity for the Convention to spread further the interest and concern for its members through this medium. However, the full cooperation of the membership must be had for this to be done.

We enrolled 220 members last year. Many of them came through the special effort put on through the office of the secretary. Letters were sent to previously enrolled members who had not renewed their membership for one or two years. An announcement of this part of our program was made through the Union Review. The response was rewarding. Your attention is now being called by the Department for the need of the official staff of the Parent Body and all Auxiliary Bodies to enroll in this Department in order that the import of its program will be loud and clear. We can then officially encourage the other members to "follow the lead" of their officers. We should enroll not less than five hundred (500) persons in this department this year. We are meeting in Houston, Texas, which is almost the center of our National Baptist Convention of America work. NEARLY EVERYTHING THAT IS BIG AND WORTHWHILE COMES OUT OF OR HAPPENS IN TEXAS. I see no reason why we shouldn't have the largest enrollment ever in the Department of Benevolence here in this session in Texas. Therefore, we call upon you now to make your enrollment.

Many have asked questions about the operation of the department. The following sets forth its plan of operation:

(74)

"Any person who is a member of a Baptist Church, in good and regular standing, and a member of our Convention, shall be eligible for membership in this Commission, providing such a member pays the sum of \$10.00 per year, is in good health and of sound mind at time of application. Benefits applied for do not become effective until membership fee of \$10.00 is paid in full. Membership will terminate at the close of each Convention year, and must be renewed every year thereafter to remain in benefit.

Benefits of the Benevolent Commission are those paid to the named or authorized beneficiary of a deceased member. They are paid in this wise:

1. \$100.00 Immediate Relief upon notice of death, accompanied by a death certificate.
2. At the close of the Convention year, money left in the Mortuary Fund is divided equally among the beneficiaries.

With every good wish for a great and meaningful session as you witness for the Lord this week, I am your Secretary,

John W. Williams

Now the report:

## RECEIPTS

Balance Forward—Mortuary Fund	\$ 509.68
Balance Forward—Expense Fund	235.09
Convention Enrollment	2,220.00
Convention Appreciation	990.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,954.67

## DISBURSEMENTS

Mortuary Fund:		
Dividends paid at Convention, September, 1964, Los Angeles, Calif.:		
Rev. Preston Allen	\$ 12.32	
Mrs. Beatrice Head	12.32	
Mrs. Rena Lucas	12.32	
Mrs. Zellyar Woods	12.32	
Mrs. Mary Nance	12.32	
Rev. H. H. Robinson	12.32	
Mrs. Ira Clarke	12.32	
Rev. H. W. B. Walker	12.32	
Rev. George Ware	12.32	
Mrs. Maggie Parmon	12.32	
Mrs. Minnie Mosley	12.32	
Miss Jean Johnston	12.32	
Mrs. J. T. L. Taylor	12.32	
Rev. E. M. Elmore	12.32	
Mrs. Viola Jackson	12.32	
Clarke Funeral Home	12.32	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 197.12	\$197.12
Immediate Relief payments to beneficiaries for claims presented at the Convention session:		
Rev. Preston Allen (Charlie Perkins, decd.)	\$ 100.00	
Mrs. Mary Nance (Rost Allen decd.)	100.00	
Mrs. Beatrice Head (Hattie Freeman, decd.)	100.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 300.00	\$300.00
Refund	—10.00	10.00

Immediate Refund Relief payments, fiscal year 1964-65,  
eleven (11) deaths:

Mrs. Wanda Jones (..... decd.) .....	\$ 100.00
Mrs. G. C. Wells (Rev. G. C. Wells, decd.) .....	100.00
Mr. Evan Minter (Martha Minnis, decd.) .....	100.00
Mrs. Walter J. Hibaugh (Rev. Walter J. Hibaugh, decd.) .....	100.00
Mrs. Maude Simpson (Jacob Simpson, decd.) .....	100.00
Jackson Funeral Home (Mr. Jean P. Moore decd.) .....	100.00
Mr. F. M. Middleton (Rev. F. M. Middleton, decd.) .....	100.00
Mrs. Mary Nance (Malachia Curry Curry, decd.) .....	100.00
Mrs. Julia Golatt (Hobson Golatt, decd.) .....	100.00
Allen Visor (Helen Visor, decd.) .....	100.00
Mrs. James T. Hixley (Rev. J. T. Hixley, decd.) .....	100.00

\$1,100.00    \$1,100.00

## EXPENSE AND COMMISSION

September, 1964:	
Agents and Commission .....	\$ 197.00
Printing .....	64.50
Chairman .....	350.00
Secretary-Treasurer .....	400.00
Recording Secretary .....	50.00
Executive Board .....	70.00
Clerical and Office .....	75.00
Postage .....	25.00
Promotion .....	148.14

\$1,379.64

## RECAPITULATION

Receipts .....	\$3,954.67
18 Dividends .....	497.12
1 Refund .....	—10.00
	3,457.55
	3,447.55
11 Deaths .....	1,100.00
	2,347.55
Expense and Commission .....	1,379.64
	967.91
Reimbursed to Expense Fund .....	100.00
	867.91
Balance in Expense Fund .....	205.62

Balance in Mortuary Fund .....

662.29

\$662.29 to be paid out in dividend checks in the Convention now  
in session in Houston Texas, September, 1965

Wm. Bowie, Chairman  
John W. Williams, Sect. Treasurer  
Florence E. Billingsley, Recording  
Secretary



REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH  
Secretary-Treasurer

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

## OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer  
3221 Southmore Blvd.  
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman  
7010 Union Drive

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America; We come to make our Eighth Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1964 through June 30, 1965. The space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, we are thankful to God for all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report, which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best. This year we have combined all receipts to show what each church contributed yearly. We also combined the disbursements to show the amount paid each person yearly.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefitted.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:

Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer

### RECEIPTS

July 1, 1964 through June 30, 1965

#### ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Convention	\$ 120.00
New Era Junior Women of Alabama	20.00
New Era Progressive Senior Women	20.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	7.35
St. Andrew Baptist Church	5.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson	40.00
Dr. W. T. Smith	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	8.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	
<b>TOTAL FOR ALABAMA</b>	<b>\$ 266.35</b>

#### ARIZONA

Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar	\$ 23.00
---	----------

(78)

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

79

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller	25.00
Rev. F. D. Pryor	10.00
General Baptist State Convention of Arizona, Rev. F. D. Pryor	25.00
Word Wide Fellowship	20.00
<b>TOTAL FOR ARIZONA</b>	<b>\$ 103.00</b>

### CALIFORNIA

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	\$ 770.00
Missionary Society, Canaan Missionary Baptist Church	40.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	110.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Holly	34.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	60.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	600.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist District Association, Rev. Edw. Stovall	100.00
Churches of Operation Africa	821.50
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd	1,400.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards	400.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edw. Stovall	126.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. McDowell	27.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	300.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Oakland	60.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon	168.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Pettaway	28.00
Mt. Moriah Senior Mission, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	32.00
Greater Holy Light Baptist Church, Rev. C. Brown	15.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. S. Birdsong	15.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver	260.00
Progressive District Association, of Northern California	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer	35.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Steward	15.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Bonner	3.00
Mrs. Barbara Mounts	5.00
Mr. Peter Deming	5.00
Mrs. Felma M. Martin	5.00
Rev. L. S. Robinson	15.00
Mr. and Mrs. Earl Pennington	2.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Byrd	300.00
Rev. Sidney Birdsong	2.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Green	84.00
Love of God Baptist Church, Rev. T. Thomas	60.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Boles	7.50
California Junior Mission Public Offering	27.50
Mrs. Sarah Barkdog	12.00
Senior Women of the California Baptist State Convention	340.00
Holy Light Baptist Church	45.00
Freewill Baptist Church, Rev. Theo. McGlover	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams	25.40
Community Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Esters	5.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Coggs	35.00
Rev. O. P. Smith	12.00
Mrs. Marv E. Williams	5.00
Pacific District Senior Women	100.00
Antioch Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. H. Jackson	15.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	10.00

Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Gaskins ..... 5.00  
TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA ..... \$6,767.40

## FLORIDA

Churches of the Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev.  
R. H. Wilson ..... \$7,250.00  
Rev. C. B. Dailey ..... 5.00  
Rev. H. H. Robinson ..... 5.00  
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey ..... 85.00  
M. & E. State Convention and W. F. A., Rev. M. L. Robinson ..... 150.00  
Mrs. Lillie Mae Harris ..... 2.00  
TOTAL FOR FLORIDA ..... \$7,497.00

## ILLINOIS

Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims ..... \$ 425.00  
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham ..... 12.00  
Estate of Tommie Etta Beckham ..... 507.66  
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Gettier ..... 60.00  
Illinois Baptist M. & E. Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo ..... 1,078.06  
Philadelphia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Nance ..... 95.00  
Mt. Sinai Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Richardson ..... 15.00  
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thurston ..... 425.00  
Institutional Lawndale Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Hampton ..... 10.00  
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens ..... 21.00  
Home Mission Board, Rev. T. R. Hendon ..... 20.00  
Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson ..... 361.00  
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Daniels ..... 350.00  
Morning Star Baptist Church ..... 50.00  
Green Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bolden ..... 10.00  
Pleasant Green Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Webster ..... 5.00  
Baptist Ministers Alliance, Rev. F. D. Johnson ..... 5.00  
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter ..... 350.00  
Friendship District Association, Rev. F. P. Piper ..... 50.00  
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor ..... 45.00  
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Morgan ..... 10.00  
Landmark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Sylvester ..... 20.00  
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Martin ..... 25.00  
State Foreign Mission Board of Illinois, Rev. F. D. Johnson ..... 50.00  
Missionary Society of Antioch Baptist Church ..... 35.00  
Junior Women of Northwood River District Association ..... 23.50  
Northwood River District Association ..... 160.00  
Mt. Pleasant Missionary Baptist Church ..... 10.00  
Boulevard Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Scales ..... 10.00  
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. W. L. Little ..... 35.00  
Senior Women Northwood River District Association ..... 210.32  
Fellowship Ministers Group, Rev. T. R. Hendon ..... 25.00  
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Dices ..... 5.00  
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Wells ..... 25.00  
Public Offering ..... 131.00  
St. Olive District Association, Rev. L. Truley ..... 50.00  
Northwood River District Brotherhood ..... 30.00  
TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS ..... \$4,810.04

## INDIANA

Second Baptist Church Terra Haute ..... \$ 58.29  
Mt. Olive Baptist Church Indianapolis ..... 150.00  
Olivet Baptist Church ..... 2.50  
Indiana Central District Association ..... 30.00  
Mt. Olive Baptist Church Indianapolis ..... 10.00

East Side Baptist Church ..... 40.00  
Central District Association ..... 125.00  
Indiana State Association ..... 16.00  
First Baptist Church, Irvington ..... 64.31  
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Indianapolis ..... 5.00  
First Baptist Church, Bridgeport ..... 5.00  
Elizabeth Missionary Circle, Irvington ..... 10.00  
Rev. R. H. Noel ..... 1.80  
Women's Missionary Society, New Bethel Baptist Church ..... 100.00  
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Highbaugh ..... 90.00  
Calvary Baptist Church, Muncie ..... 5.00  
Second Baptist Church, New Albany ..... 5.00  
New Liberty Baptist Church ..... 5.00  
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church ..... 2.00  
South Calvary Baptist Church ..... 46.00  
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church ..... 5.00  
Lost Creek Baptist Church ..... 3.00  
Gethsemane Baptist Church ..... 10.00  
Northern District Association ..... 25.00  
Second Baptist Church ..... 1.00  
First Baptist Church ..... 2.00  
First Trinity Baptist Church ..... 10.00  
St. John Baptist Church ..... 3.00  
South Eastern District Association ..... 17.00  
Metropolitan Baptist Church ..... 10.00  
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms ..... 50.00  
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Davis ..... 15.00  
McFarland Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. McIntyre ..... 25.00  
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams ..... 10.00  
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh ..... 10.00  
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey ..... 25.00  
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Pendleton ..... 32.07  
Mt. Paran Missionary Baptist Church ..... 10.00  
Mt. Olive Baptist Church Senior Mission ..... 6.00  
TOTAL FOR INDIANA ..... \$1,090.47

## KENTUCKY

Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore ..... 96.00  
Mt. Calvary District Women's Missionary Convention ..... 2.50  
Mt. Calvary District Association, Rev. J. M. Watkins ..... 2.50  
Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Martin ..... 27.00  
First District Women's Missionary and Education Conv. ..... 17.00  
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor ..... 139.95  
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY ..... \$ 284.95

## LOUISIANA

Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Alexandria ..... \$ 85.27  
St. Mary Baptist Church ..... 12.35  
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams ..... 189.18  
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns ..... 36.00  
Rev. W. B. McClelland ..... 9.00  
Little Zion Mission Board ..... 19.50  
Century Baptist Church ..... 12.00  
Independent 13th District Baptist Association No. 2 ..... 40.00  
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones ..... 760.00  
Luke Bethlehem Baptist Church ..... 50.35  
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway ..... 50.35  
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs ..... 30.00

Mrs. D. P. Williams	10.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church	5.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears	10.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. J. Francis, Jr.	5.00
Baptist Temple Church, Rev. L. Williams	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon	50.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham	170.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission, Rev. J. D. Thomas	45.00
Mrs. Alice J. Simms	5.00
Rev. E. Edward Jones	5.00
Rev. J. Francis	5.00
St. Paul Baptist Church	14.00
M. Foley	1.00

TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA \$1,743.65

## MARYLAND

Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown	\$ 26.20
TOTAL FOR MARYLAND	\$ 26.20

## MICHIGAN

Western District Junior Women	\$ 10.00
Western District Senior Women	5.00
Western District Music Department	5.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Ferrell	18.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Davis	1.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. A. King	8.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey	5.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow	120.71
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Smith	12.00
General Baptist State Convention of Michigan	400.11
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman	15.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter	75.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	16.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers	36.75
Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart	73.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams	60.00
Eastern Progressive Association	10.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Hunt	8.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Gills	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Jackson	2.00
Holly Groves Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Sanders	12.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brantley	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	32.42
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Phifer	10.00
Zion West Side Baptist Church, Rev. T. F. Culp	10.00
Rev. A. E. Robinson	2.00
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. H. Terrell	5.00
East Central Baptist Church, Rev. J. Allen	5.00
Mr. Ivory Jennings	11.00

TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN 977.99

## MISSISSIPPI

True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	\$ 280.84
Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	10.00

TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI 290.84

## MISSOURI-KANSAS

St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams	\$ 900.00
Sunshine District Association of Missouri & Kansas	150.00

Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	740.00
Public Offering	104.96
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. Johnson	50.00
Park Avenue Missionary Baptist Church	18.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church	5.00
General State Conv. of Missouri-Kansas, Rev. J. W. Williams	52.00

TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS \$2,019.96

## NEW MEXICO

Valley Grove Baptist Church	\$ 30.00
TOTAL FOR NEW MEXICO	30.00

## NEW YORK

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pettman	\$ 30.00
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK	30.00

## OHIO

Ohio Baptist Women's Convention	\$ 10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. Lewis	50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington	12.75
Lincoln Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. D. West	10.00
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	50.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles	10.00
Ohio Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. L. Jones	25.00
Missionary Corp. Baptist Convention, Sis. L. Walker	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School	24.00
People Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cotton	109.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	250.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, BTU	9.00
TOTAL FOR OHIO	\$ 564.75

## OKLAHOMA

N. E. District Association	\$ 25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. Moore	24.00
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Walton	17.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	9.50
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh	11.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	14.00
St. James No. 1, Rev. J. S. Fisher	6.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. H. Haynes	71.60
Fifth Street Baptist Church	145.48
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Houston	50.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Jones	30.00
St. James Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. English	12.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed	4.50
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. E. Barns	5.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. Simmons	5.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley	54.51
Mrs. J. Robinson	6.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.	5.00
Mrs. O. V. Sanders	1.00
S. W. Creek District Association, Rev. A. R. Woodfork	5.00
South Central District Association, Rev. G. W. Fields	5.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr.	18.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	4.00
Public Offering	1.46
TOTAL FOR OKLAHOMA	\$ 530.05

## OREGON

Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Adams	\$ 5.00
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest	15.00

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Newton	38.50
Senior Women's Aux. of the General Baptist Convention	10.00
TOTAL FOR OREGON	\$ 68.50

## PENNSYLVANIA

Salem General Baptist Association, Rev. M. T. Somerville	\$ 100.00
TOTAL FOR PENNSYLVANIA	\$ 100.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis	\$ 259.44
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Young	46.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	10.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	10.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00
Rev. W. A. Johnson	25.00
Thickety River Association, of the Bapt. Ed. & Miss. Conv.	35.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	23.58
Enslay Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Stewart	5.00
Enoru Fork Baptist Church, Rev. Sweeney	13.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church No. 2, Rev. S. Williams	10.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church No. 1, Rev. C. R. Grovedy	7.00
South Carolina State Convention, by Rev. J. P. Reeder	200.00
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	\$ 654.02

## TENNESSEE

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grinnett	\$ 150.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Watertown	27.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church	12.00
Vine Glen Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Brooks	40.95
State Foreign Mission Board	30.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley	10.00
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	\$ 294.95

## TEXAS

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun	\$ 135.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Gaston	60.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold Branch	455.73
American Baptist Convention of Texas, Rev. P. S. Wilkerson	171.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	25.00
North East District Association, Rev. W. L. Weathers	10.00
Rev. H. T. Branch	5.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Gray	30.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. Brown	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	100.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Scott	6.36
St. Miles Baptist Church	7.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Random	15.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church	5.00
West Point Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Sargent	10.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Terrel	3.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Mosley	5.00
West Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Placide	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church	3.00
Rev. J. T. Sargent	5.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Gaskin	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Joskin	5.00

Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Russell	5.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Beck	14.03
First Union Baptist Church	5.00
TOTAL FOR AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	\$1,155.12

## MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION OF TEXAS

Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch	\$10,394.38
Rev. C. C. Carson	5.00
Rev. B. F. Briggs	5.00
Mrs. Isaiah Barrett	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. B. E. Joshua	5.00
Rev. L. R. James	5.00
Rev. E. S. Cook	5.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	200.00
TOTAL FOR MISS. BAPTIST GEN. CONVENTION	\$10,624.38

## VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D.C.

Mr. and Mrs. Willie Davis	\$ 5.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D.C.	\$ 5.00

## WASHINGTON

Rev. R. R. Banks	\$ 20.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware	262.80
Women's Aux. Faith and Works, Mrs. E. E. Banks	30.00
Rev. G. G. Ware	21.21
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport	10.00
Rev. W. H. Allen	10.00
Mrs. Evelyn H. Givens	2.00
Senior Missionary Women's Department, Pacific Dist.	5.00
Miscellaneous	14.04
Greater Mt. Baker Baptist Church, Rev. W. P. Johnson	14.70
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. J. A. Boles	19.00
Missionary Society of St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. J. Bolen	7.50
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON	\$ 407.25

## CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Publishing Board	\$ 2,200.00
National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. C. D. Pettaway	13,500.00
Public Offerings	1,859.11
Junior Women's Convention of National Baptist Convention	115.00
Loan from Nat'l Baptist Publishing Board	1,200.00
TOTAL CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES	\$18,874.11

## MISCELLANEOUS

Refund Panama Airlines	\$ 69.18
W. L. Hopkins, Refund on Lease	50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	5.00
Eulen Easter Baptist Church	3.25
Redeposit of Checks	4,180.00
Refund Telephone Calls	138.43
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$4,448.86

## DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1964 Through June 30, 1965  
SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

OFFICE	
Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	\$ 3,900.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary	300.00
Mrs. Delores D. Smith, Salary	2,030.00
TOTAL	\$ 6,230.00



<b>AFRICA</b>	
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman	\$ 6,000.00
Building Funds	12,890.90
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$18,890.90</b>

<b>HAITI</b>	
Rev. G. V. Toussaint	\$ 1,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,500.00</b>

<b>JAMAICA</b>	
Rev. J. A. Aljoe	\$ 200.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	220.00
Rev. N. Garwood	140.00
Rev. W. C. Guscott	160.00
Rev. A. B. Huffstead	140.00
Rev. T. S. Linton	100.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	140.00
Rev. S. T. Palmer	140.00
Rev. C. Roberts	140.00
Rev. I. O. Veitch	140.00
Rev. D. Walker	140.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	3,120.01
Rev. J. L. Foster	140.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	126.00
Rev. J. L. Brown	140.00
Crichton Bros., Fmmt. on Furniture for Douglas	1,150.00
Northern United Bldg. Society	1,050.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	28.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$7,414.01</b>

<b>PANAMA</b>	
Rev. S. N. Brown	\$ 337.50
Rev. R. M. Nash, Salary, Rent and Expense in U. S.	5,400.55
H. O. G. Radio Station, Broadcasting	2,600.00
Rev. A. W. Crooks	37.50
Boyd Memorial Baptist Church, Building Fund	2,000.00
Rev. R. M. Nash, Expense in Panama	3,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$14,505.55</b>

<b>COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES</b>	
Rev. F. D. Johnson	\$ 825.00
Rev. R. H. Noel	70.00
Rev. G. A. Beacham	30.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	188.21
Rev. W. A. Haynes	67.03
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	100.00
Rev. R. H. Wilson	1,127.60
Rev. M. J. Mangham	100.55
Rev. H. T. Branch	329.45
Rev. T. Wallace	80.00
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	300.91
Rev. J. P. Reeder	70.00
Rev. E. Edward Jones	25.00
Rev. G. G. Ware	260.85
Rev. C. B. Dailey	25.00
Rev. John Francis, Jr.	25.00
Rev. A. Carruthers	20.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	35.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,008.60</b>

## SCHOLARSHIPS

<b>SCHOOLS</b>	
Florida Normal and Industrial College	\$ 1,500.00
Branch Texas College	2,100.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,600.00</b>

<b>STUDENTS</b>	
Ettya McCalla	\$ 80.00
Rose Mitchell	55.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 135.00</b>

<b>TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES</b>	
Delta Airlines	\$5,294.07
Carte Blanche	570.22
Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense	2,740.00
Dr. N. A. Kilgore, Shots for Travel	15.00
Pacific Southwest Airlines	14.18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$8,633.47</b>

<b>OFFICE EXPENSES</b>	
Bankers Lease Corp., Fmmt. on Equipment	\$ 982.08
Fee for Checks	15.20
Jackson Printing Company, Printing Annual Report	303.50
W. L. Hopkins, Rent until February	200.00
Yates Printing Co., Printing	232.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	741.80
Wilson Stationery Co., Supplies	184.55
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Ad	40.00
Pitney Bowers, Inc., Fmmt. on Stamp Machine	48.48
University Press—Go Newspaper	100.10
Postmaster, Stamps, Imprint and Box Rent	148.00
Independent District Office Bldg., Rent	382.00
Paymaster Corp., Check Writer and Insurance	76.68
Office Furniture	164.75
Globe Advocate, Subscription	20.00
Addressograph	34.87
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,674.08</b>

<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
Return Checks	\$ 568.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Fmmt. on Loan	750.00
Anthony Albert	35.00
H. H. Robinson, Ad.	10.00
Foreign Mission Board, Put in wrong bank account	918.14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,279.14</b>

<b>SUMMARY OF INCOME BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES</b>	
Alabama	\$ 266.35
Arizona	103.00
California	6,767.40
Florida	7,497.00
Illinois	4,810.04
Indiana	1,090.47
Kentucky	284.96
Louisiana	1,743.65
Maryland	26.20
Michigan	977.99
Mississippi	290.84
Missouri-Kansas	2,019.96
New Mexico	30.00

New York .....	30.00
Ohio .....	564.75
Oklahoma .....	530.05
Oregon .....	68.50
Pennsylvania .....	100.00
South Carolina .....	654.02
Tennessee .....	294.95
Texas—	
American Baptist .....	1,155.12
Missionary Baptist General Convention .....	10,624.38
Virginia and Washington, D.C. ....	5.00
Washington .....	407.25
Convention and Auxiliaries .....	18,874.11
Miscellaneous .....	4,449.86
TOTAL INCOME .....	\$63,665.84
SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS	
Salaries and Other Expenses .....	\$48,420.46
Commission and or Expenses .....	4,088.60
Scholarships .....	3,735.00
Transportation and Expenses .....	8,633.47
Office Expenses .....	3,674.09
Miscellaneous .....	2,279.14
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS .....	\$70,830.76
SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS	
Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1964 .....	\$10,093.91
Total Income .....	63,665.84
TOTAL ALL INCOME .....	73,759.75
Total Disbursed .....	70,830.76
Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1965 .....	2,928.99
INCOME FROM 1954-1965	
Total Income for 1954-55 .....	\$24,159.44
Total Income for 1955-56 .....	34,647.34
Increase for the year 1956 .....	10,487.90
Total Income for 1955-56 .....	34,647.34
Total Income for 1956-57 .....	43,822.03
Increase for the year 1957 .....	9,174.69
Total Income for 1956-57 .....	43,822.03
Total Income for 1957-58 .....	50,737.64
Increase for year 1958 .....	6,915.61
Total Income for 1957-58 .....	50,737.64
Total Income for 1958-59 .....	51,291.75
Increase for year 1959 .....	544.11
Total Income for 1958-59 .....	51,291.75
Total Income for 1959-60 .....	60,755.47
Increase for year 1960 .....	9,463.72
Total Income for 1959-60 .....	60,755.47
Total Income for 1960-61 .....	57,631.86
Decrease for year 1961 .....	3,123.61
Total Income for 1960-61 .....	57,631.86
Total Income for 1961-62 .....	61,936.30
Increase for year 1962 .....	4,304.44
Total Income for 1961-62 .....	61,936.30
Total Income for 1962-63 .....	62,262.36
Increase for 1963 .....	326.06
Total Income for 1962-63 .....	62,262.36
Total Income for 1963-64 .....	68,246.90
Increase for 1964 .....	5,984.54
Total Income for 1963-64 .....	68,246.90
Total Income for 1964-65 .....	63,665.84
Decrease for year 1965 .....	4,581.06

## SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## HOME MISSION BOARD

OF THE

## National Baptist Convention

## Of America

September 8-12, 1965

HOUSTON, TEXAS

REV. M. M. MALONE, HOST PASTOR

REV. C. D. PETTAWAY ..... President

Little Rock, Arkansas

REV. O. B. WILLIAMS, D.D. .... Chairman

REV. T. R. HENDON ..... Cor. Secy.-Treasurer

Chicago, Illinois

## SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOME MISSION BOARD, NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

HOUSTON, TEXAS, SEPTEMBER 7-12, 1965

To our Chairman, to the President of the National Baptist Convention of America we come again to submit the Annual Report of the Home Mission Board to the members of this Convention. We are happy to have the privilege to serve in this capacity; for the field of Mission is the Heart and Soul of the Christian Church.

We are pleased to say that we have had fine cooperation this year from the members of our Board and the Official Staff of the Convention. Your moral as well as your financial support has been very encouraging to those of us who have the responsibility to carry on the reports from the Field Workers as well as many of our State Representatives have been a source of inspiration.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon  
Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus, 4817 S. Forrestville, Ave.  
Chicago, Illinois

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary, 2334 No. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

O. B. Williams	3 years
J. H. L. Smith	3 years
T. R. Hendon	3 years
R. W. Woullard	3 years
G. L. Lillard	3 years
C. W. Carpenter	3 years
C. A. Miller	2 years
E. F. Lockley	2 years
D. D. Banks	3 years
A. O. Bell	3 years
J. V. Richardson	2 years
J. W. R. Owens	1 year
Dr. B. E. Hendon	1 year

## STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA—Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore  
ARIZONA—Rev. A. D. Reid, 2136 E. Parkway Ave.  
CALIFORNIA—Rev. O. A. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkeley  
CALIFORNIA—Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco  
COLORADO—REV. C. A. MILLER, 3146 LaFayette St., Denver  
DELAWARE—Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 36, Dover  
FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City  
FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg  
ILLINOIS—Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago  
INDIANA—Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis  
INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 Capitol Ave., Indianapolis  
INDIANA—Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. 10th St., Anderson  
KANSAS—Rev. Curtis Williams, 1831 N. Minnesota St., Wichita

KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmore, 615 S. Clay St., Louisville  
KENTUCKY—Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville  
KENTUCKY—Rev. R. L. West, 718-7th St., Henderson

KENTUCKY—Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin  
LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Ponger St., New Orleans  
LOUISIANA—Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 6th St., New Orleans

LOUISIANA—Rev. D. A. Dennis, 2132 Bernard Ave., Shreveport  
LOUISIANA—Rev. R. Terrell, 1100 Norma Street, Shreveport  
MARYLAND—Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore  
MICHIGAN—Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes St., Ann Arbor  
MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294, Hattiesburg  
MISSOURI—Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect St., Kansas City  
NEW JERSEY—Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd Street, Newark  
NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So. St., Newark

NEW YORK—Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 74 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City; Mrs. E. P. Jones, 240 Cumberland Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NEW YORK—Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59  
NEW YORK—Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion St., Brooklyn  
NORTH CAROLINA—Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill Street, Asheville  
OHIO—Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long St., (East) Columbus  
OHIO—Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell Street, Toledo

OKLAHOMA—Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Avenue, Oklahoma City  
OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland  
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. J. A. Fells, 886 Walnut St., Coatesville  
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 601 Vernon Ave., Media  
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury St., Greenville

SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland St., Greenville  
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St., Georgetown  
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville  
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. G. J. Odum

TENNESSEE—Rev. F. M. Corder

TEXAS—Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Popular St., San Antonio  
TEXAS—Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell Street, Houston  
TEXAS—Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls  
TEXAS—Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree St., Houston  
VIRGINIA—Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News  
VIRGINIA—Rev. Clinton Harrell, 817 Griffin St., Portsmouth  
WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Poplar St., Walla Walla  
WISCONSIN—Mrs. Georgia Smith, 828 W. Center St., Milwaukee

## FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

CALIFORNIA—Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1126 Austin St., Delano  
KANSAS—Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th Street, Wichita  
OHIO—REV. W. C. FISHER, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland  
OHIO—Mrs. Julia Golatt, 491 E. 112th St., Cleveland  
WASHINGTON—Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th St., Walla Walla  
OREGON—Rev. C. J. Adams, 3003 Borthwick, Portland

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA HOME MISSION  
BOARD FINANCIAL REPORT

## RECEIPTS

JULY 1964

Date		
July 2	New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Baltimore, Md.	\$ 10.00
July 2	Fellowship Bapt. Church Inc., Baltimore	10.00
July 2	Israel Bapt. Church, Rev. E. O. Meade, Baltimore	25.00
July 2	First Baptist Church of Cherry Hill, Baltimore	10.00
July 2	New Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. J. Culp, Baltimore	10.00
July 6	Zion Temple Baptist Church, Designated	
July 6	Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Ore.	17.00
July 7	Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. Rev. Graham, Chicago, Illinois	12.00
July 9	Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
July 9	Second Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson, 2633 8th St., Alexandria, La.	43.12
July 9	St. John Institutional, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, New Orleans	5.00
July 13	State S. S. Conv. Fla., M. & E., Rev. A. H. Parker, President	15.00
July 16	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
July 17	True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.19
July 17	Gen. Missionary Bapt. Assoc. of Colo., Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
July 24	Received from Parent Body M & E Conv. (Per Capita)	148.43
July 24	Junior Women, Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, President	70.75
July 24	Parent Body Designated (State Brotherhood-Des- ignated \$10.00)	187.40
July 24	Senior Women, Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, President	91.00
July 24	Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
July 24	Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Chi- cago, Illinois	
July 24	General Miss. Bapt. Association of Colo., Rev. C. A. Miller Pueblo	25.00
		\$742.39

## AUGUST 1964

Aug. 5	St. John Institutional Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	\$ 5.00
Aug. 5	Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Ore.	8.00
Aug. 5	Home Mission Board, Indiana Bapt. Convention, Rev. H. Toliver, President	40.00
Aug. 6	Macedonia Bapt. Ch., 492 Oakwood Blvd., Rev. E. L. Brantley, Columbus 5, Ohio	25.00
Aug. 6	True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, 1011 Whitney St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	11.57
Aug. 11	Woman's Conv. Auxiliary of the Orthodox, Woodriver	

Baptist Association, Lincoln, Illinois	3.50
Aug. 19 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	3.00
Aug. 19 Designated Mrs. Martha Watkins, Pres. Mt. Calvary Dist. Women Miss. Convention, Kentucky	2.50
Aug. 4 Michigan Bapt. State Convention, Rev. J. H. Hemphill	3.00
Aug. 4 Rev. J. H. Hemphill	5.00
Aug. 4 Greater Harvest, Designated by Rev. Hunt, Michigan	5.00
Aug. 4 Mrs. Sarah Adams, Kalamazoo	5.00
Aug. 4 Public Offering Convention	17.37
Aug. 4 Designated Convention	45.00
Aug. 4 Muskegon Hts. Michigan, Report of Rev. Blow, Bulah Mich.	19.00
Aug. 4 New Hope, Rev. G. V. Williams, Grand Rapids	36.00
Aug. 4 Rev. W. L. Hunt, Muskegon, Morning Star	2.50
Aug. 4 Zion Hill, Rev. Tubbs, Battle Creek	18.00
Aug. 4 Greater Mt. Tabor, Rev. Blockman, Detroit, Michigan	10.00
Aug. 4 Mt. Nebo, Rev. King, Saginaw, Mich.	3.00
Aug. 4 Zion West Side Rev. Culp, Muskegon, Mich.	5.00
Aug. 4 Greater Harvest, Rev. Casey, Muskegon, Mich.	5.00
Aug. 4 Macedonia, Rev. Davis, Albion, Mich.	1.00

## RECEIPTS

1964 July

## WESTERN DISTRICT ASSOCIATION—Rev. J. V. Williams

Musical Department	5.00
Junior Mission	10.00
Senior Ushers	5.00
Senior Mission	5.00
Evangelistic Senior Mission	3.50
August Continued	
Aug. 19 Rev. A. W. Perkins, El Paso, Tex.	5.00
Aug. 24 General Miss. Bapt. Association of Colo., Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Aug. 24 Mrs. George Lyke, 1417 E. Marquette Rd., Chicago	1.00
Aug. 24 Rev. Arthur L. Bradley, 711 Avenue E., Conroe, Texas	10.00
Aug. 27 Rev. A. L. Schley, Dallas, Tex., Refund	11.00
Aug. 27 Rev. A. L. Schley, Dallas, Tex., Contribution	14.00
Aug. 31 Israel Bapt. Church, Baltimore, Md., Rev. E. D. Meade	25.00
Aug. 31 Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo	
Aug. 31 Designated Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Ore.	25.00
Aug. 31 St. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. Wilder, Portland, Ore.	10.00
Aug. 31 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. Sims, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
	\$454.44
Sept. 8 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	25.00
Sept. 8 Rev. F. C. Cotton, Stockton, Calif.	5.00
Sept. 8 Miss Idell Hill, Wichita, Kansas	7.00
Sept. 8 Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
Sept. 9 Mt. Zion Bapt. Assoc., Rev. Edw. Stovall, California	100.00
Sept. 9 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	25.00
Sept. 9 Central Memorial, Rev. A. Hubbard, Chicago	25.00
Sept. 9 Friendship Bapt. Assoc., Wichita	25.00

Sept. 9 General Bapt. Conv. of N. W., Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland	50.00
Sept. 9 Van Couver Avenue 1st Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.	100.00
Sept. 9 Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, L. A. California	10.00
Sept. 9 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	5.00
Sept. 9 Indiana Bapt. State Conv., Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana	100.00
Sept. 9 Salem Bapt. General Assoc. Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pa.	113.00
Sept. 9 1st Bapt. Church, Metropolis	10.00
Sept. 9 Mrs. B. McClain	2.00
Sept. 9 Rev. M. Durrell	2.00
Sept. 9 Mrs. Rozeal Hoard, Chicago	2.00
Sept. 9 Mrs. Anna B. Evans, N. Y.	19.45
Sept. 9 Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
Sept. 9 Robert J. Pueblo Agency, By Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
Sept. 9 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Oakland, California	33.00
Sept. 9 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Waco, Texas	10.00
Sept. 9 Mrs. Julia Golati, Cleveland District	25.00
Sept. 9 Good Hope W. Association, Mrs. R. A. Reed, Marlin, Texas	10.00
Sept. 9 Missionary St. Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway	20.00
Sept. 9 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Los Angeles, California	10.00
Sept. 9 New Bethel Baptist Church, General Fund, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Sept. 9 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Williamson, Temple, Texas	5.00
Sept. 9 Christ Temple, 3030 26th Ave., Sacramento, California	5.00
Sept. 10 Rising Star Baptist Church, 1905 Andrew Ave. Ft. Worth, Texas	15.00
Sept. 10 Greater St. James, Rev. C. A. Holiday, Ft. Worth, Tex.	10.00
Sept. 10 Tri State Bapt. Assoc., 604 S 12th St., Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Sept. 10 Arizona General Bapt. Convention Home Mission Board, Rev. Allison Reid, Phoenix, Arizona	35.00
Sept. 10 Rev. G. G. Griffin, Richmond, Calif.	2.00
Sept. 10 Rev. F. J. Winifred, Phoenix, Arizona	20.00
Sept. 10 Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas	10.00
Sept. 10 Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. N. J. Kelly, Detroit, Michigan	5.00
Sept. 9 Mt. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. N. L. Weather, Houston, Texas	10.00
Sept. 11 Literature, Senior Women	50.00
Sept. 11 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, LaJunta, Colo.	10.00
Sept. 11 Rev. A. H. Simpson, Lake Providence Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee	10.00
Sept. 11 Rev. John W. Williams	10.00
Sept. 11 Rev. E. D. Womack	5.00
Sept. 11 Literature Sales	13.37

Sept. 11 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Sept. 11 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Indianapolis, Indiana	15.00
Sept. 11 Mrs. W. A. Smart, Laketon, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. A. C. Jones, Oakland, California	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Alonza Moore, Palmdale, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. H. Palmer, Sandford, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11 Mrs. R. N. Roberts, Nixon, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. J. B. Adams, Belle Glade, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. M. H. Harris, Bryan, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Robert Hayles, Cleveland, Ohio	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. J. W. Daughtery, Pierce, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. A. G. Payton, Columbia, Miss.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. A. A. Jackson, Oklahoma	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Horace Allison, Lake Charles, La.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. C. E. Galloway, Shreveport, La.	3.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Wesley Grant, N. C.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. B. B. Robinett, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. T. E. Speller, Houston, Texas	2.00
Sept. 11 Rev. S. A. Capiti, San Francisco, Calif.	2.00
Sept. 11 Rev. J. T. Grones, Crockett, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. G. M. Mimms, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. T. L. Maxwell, New Mexico	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles, California	6.00
Sept. 11 Rev. C. T. Jones, Mento Park, California	3.00
Sept. 11 Rev. H. D. Avery, Daytona Beach, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Robert Lee, Walla, Washington, D. C.	5.00
Sept. 11 Rev. R. L. Johnson, Muskegon	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. D. R. Weary, Sandy Hook, Miss.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Leroy Ross, Trinity Baptist Church, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. O. L. Taylor, Bryan, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. C. L. Davis, Compton, California	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. O. P. Smith, Oakland, Calif.	5.00
Sept. 11 Jasper Williams, Key West, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. L. Davis, Ocean Side, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Claibourne LeJohn	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Milton Rafford	1.00
Sept. 11 Mrs. Elnora Powell, Conroe, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Sept. 11 Mrs. Annie M. Castlebury, Tucson, Arizona	1.00
Sept. 11 Mrs. Icyphine Smith, Chicago	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Collins Easley, S. C.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. N. J. Lee, Ft. Worth	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. H. Crawford, Detroit	1.00
Sept. 11 Sis. Alberta Green, Houston, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. E. B. Spiller, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. R. E. Lewis, Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. J. C. Nichol, La.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. G. W. Belnelson, S. C.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. M. Durrell, Chicago	2.00
Sept. 11 Sister Mary Letta, Beaumont	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. H. Freeman, Birmingham, La.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. C. B. Burleson, Houston, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Wm. A. Gayle, Waco, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. T. C. Hightower, Tulane, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11 Rev. E. J. Houston, Frederick, Md.	3.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Sept. 11	Dr. J. K. Polk, Kansas City	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. B. E. Hendon, Chicago	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. E. H. Dennis, La.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. A. W. Parker, Miss.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. S. E. Kay, Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. E. Sanders, Ft. Worth, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. P. L. Glover, Panama City, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. C. N. Morris, Baton Rouge, La.	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. L. Maxwell, San Diego, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. P. Ruder, Columbia, S. C.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. E. S. Cook, Emma, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. Eula Nixon, Beaumont, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. S. J. Griffin, La.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. M. H. Evant, Bryan, Texas	2.00
Sept. 11	Rev. H. W. Wilcox, Tampa, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. D. Pettaway, Sacramento, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. B. J. Smith, Verona, Miss.	1.00
Sept. 11	Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio	5.00
Sept. 11	Rev. C. C. Jackson, Birmingham	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago	5.00
Sept. 11	Rev. Robert L. Allen, Compton, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas	5.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. B. Brown, Okmulgee, Okla.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. S. M. Thompson, Richmond, Va.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. John Jones, Panama, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. P. L. Williams, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Dr. H. B. Sampson, Houston	5.00
Sept. 11	Rev. Thos. J. Marigna, Colorado Springs	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. E. T. Caston, Delaware	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. C. R. Foster, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Ft. Worth, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. E. S. White, Prichard, Ala.	3.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. S. Curay, Conroe, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. C. Y. Blasingame, Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. C. S. Sanders, Marlin, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. E. L. Beauregard, New Orleans, La.	2.50
Sept. 11	Rev. R. L. Sodberry, Sedgwick, Tex.	2.00
Sept. 11	Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Jacksonville, Fla.	5.00
Sept. 11	Sis. A. Glover, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. R. Johnson, San Francisco, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. Emma McClain, Evanston, Ill.	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. Onis Walker, Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. P. Blaylock, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. D. Williams, Marion, Ind.	1.00
Sept. 11	Bro. W. S. Haynes, Lawton, Okla.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. W. L. Hunt, Muskegon, Mich.	5.00
Sept. 11	Sis. Tadel Burt, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. & Mrs. Lee Moore, Hugo, Calif.	2.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. H. Smith, Chicago	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. Wm. Hunter, Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. A. Hurd, Ft. Worth, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. I. H. Foster, Crockett, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. B. Williams, Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. T. Halsey, Atlanta, Ga.	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. N. N. Slater, Chicago	1.00
Sept. 11	Sis. Gertie Guiles	1.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Sept. 11	Rev. J. A. Wilson, Bryan, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. Willie Irving, Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. R. S. Jones, Chicago	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. Conner, Houston, Tex.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. H. Floyd, Sarasota, Fla.	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. A. Boles, Wash.	1.00
Sept. 11	S. H. Foster	1.00
Sept. 11	I. H. Foster, Crockett, Texas	1.00
Sept. 11	Rev. J. N. Benche, Columbia, Indiana	1.00
Sept. 11	Rally (Public offering)	9.67
Total Rally & Contributions		\$1,200.99
Contribution from Parent Body-Annual Session		4,393.00
Total from Annual Session		5,593.99
September continued thru office		
Sept. 16	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Sept. 16	St. John Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Sept. 22	Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Sept. 24	Rev. C. J. Adams, Oregon	10.00
Sept. 24	Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Mobile, Ala.	10.00
Sept. 30	Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
Total		\$5,048.49
Oct. 1	Mrs. Sweetie Tucker, Austin, Tex.	2.00
Oct. 1	Senior Mission Dept., 1st Shiloh Bapt. Church	15.00
Oct. 4	Mrs. Idell Hall, Wichita, Literature	7.00
Oct. 7	Rev. E. M. Elmore, Bates Memorial Church	3.00
Oct. 8	St. John Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans	5.00
Oct. 12	General Miss. Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Oct. 14	General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Oct. 14	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Oct. 16	True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	13.45
Oct. 21	Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Oct. 21	Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Literature	5.00
Oct. 23	Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana	10.00
Oct. 28	General Miss. Bapt. Association of Colorado	25.00
Total		\$172.95
Nov. 2	Macedonia Bapt. Church Sunday School, Columbus, O.	12.00
Nov. 2	Macedonia Bapt. Church B.T.U., Columbus, Ohio	3.00
Nov. 2	Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash. (Report) Boyd Memorial	15.00
Nov. 2	Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	5.00
Nov. 2	Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	5.00
Nov. 2	Shiloh Bapt. Church, Portland, Rev. D. D. Banks	5.00
Nov. 2	Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	5.00
Nov. 2	State Miss. Board State Conv. Texas, Rev. R. L. Castle	100.00
Nov. 2	American Bapt. State Conv. Texas, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, President	25.00
Nov. 2	New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Maddox	

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Phoenix, Arizona	5.00
Nov. 2 Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. H. Y. Stevenson, Phoenix	20.41
Nov. 2 Baptist Ministers Council, Phoenix, Arizona, Rev. L. D. Dunbar, Moderator	20.00
Nov. 9 New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Ben Davis, Indianapolis, for Literature	2.00
Nov. 9 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville	3.00
Nov. 12 Baptist State M & E Convention of Illinois, Rev. L. W. Mingo, President, Chicago, Illinois	145.53
Nov. 12 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Nov. 17 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Nov. 27 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	16.53
Nov. 30 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, Chicago	10.00
	\$437.94
Dec. 2 2nd Baptist State Home Mission Board, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Chairman	10.00
Dec. 7 Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Walla Walla, Wash.	5.00
Dec. 7 Shiloh Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.	5.00
Dec. 7 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pendleton, Oregon	5.00
Dec. 7 Boyd Memorial Bapt. Church, La Grande, Ore.	5.00
Dec. 7 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Dec. 7 Rev. Joseph A. Allen, Mt. Herman Bapt. Church, Chicago	25.00
Dec. 10 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.00
Dec. 10 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller, Pueblo	20.00
Dec. 10 Mrs. V. Y. Hooper, Pres., Shiloh Bapt. Church Houston	15.00
Dec. 10 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
Dec. 14 Miss Idell Hall, Report, Wichita, Kan.	10.00
Dec. 14 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Ore.	10.00
Dec. 21 Progressive Baptist State Convention of Florida, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pres., S. C. Caldwell, State Representative	185.00
The following sent by Rev. E. D. Meade	
Dec. 23 Maryland Bapt. Convention, Maryland	4.50
Dec. 23 1st Baptist Church, Cherry Hill, Md.	10.00
Dec. 23 Fellowship Bapt. Church, Maryland	5.00
Dec. 23 Community Bapt. Church, Joppa, Md.	5.00
Dec. 23 Israel Baptist Church, Maryland	25.00
Dec. 23 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Dec. 28 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago	10.00
Dec. 30 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	9.70
Total	\$464.70
1965	
Jan. 8 St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, La.	15.00
Jan. 8 Mr. & Mrs. L. Wilson, L. A.	5.00
Jan. 8 Mrs. Marietta Bell, La.	2.00
Jan. 8 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado	20.00
Jan. 8 2nd Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson	42.14
Jan. 8 Mrs. Fannie E. Dixon, Chicago	10.00
Jan. 8 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
Jan. 12 Grace C. Hayes, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Jan. 12 Mrs. Mathilda Chappel, 2346 No. Prieur St.,	5.00
Jan. 12 Sis. Clara Blackwell	1.00
Jan. 12 Rev. R. R. Banks, Wash.	12.50
Jan. 15 Mrs. Gladys Irons 1468 N. Union Blvd., St. Louis	2.00
Jan. 15 Rev. A. Fauria, Ore.	10.00
Jan. 18 Mr. Edw. T. Hall, Texas	3.00
Jan. 20 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle	5.00
Jan. 20 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Jan. 22 Bro. Eugene Jackson, Chicago	2.00
Jan. 22 Mrs. Hattie Mason, Chicago	2.00
Jan. 22 Mrs. Bessie Allen, Chicago	2.00
Jan. 30 Mt. Vernon Bapt. Church, Rev. Jos. Allen, Chicago	50.00
Jan. 30 Bapt. State M & E Convention of Illinois, Contribute from Colp Board	90.88
Jan. 30 Bro. E. G. Jones, Chicago	1.00
Jan. 30 Monthly Report, Rev. D. D. Banks	15.00
Jan. 30 Shiloh Bapt. Church, Portland, Ore.	5.00
Jan. 30 Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Pendleton, Ore.	5.00
Jan. 30 Boyd Memorial Bapt. Church, La Grande, Ore.	5.00
Jan. 30 Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Walla Walla, Wash.	5.00
Jan. 30 Mrs. Bessie Stewart, Boise, Ida.	3.00
Jan. 30 True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	18.69
Jan. 30 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
Jan. 30 Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School, Columbus, Ohio, Rev. Brantley	6.00
Jan. 30 Macedonia Bapt. Church, B. T. U. Columbus, Ohio, Rev. Brantley	3.00
Total	\$389.21
Feb. 4 Mrs. Claudia M. Thomas	3.00
Feb. 5 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland	10.00
Feb. 8 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	12.00
Feb. 10 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
Feb. 11 Rev. F. A. Allen, Morning Star Baptist Church Pasco, Wash.	5.00
Feb. 11 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
Feb. 11 Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
Feb. 12 Mrs. E. E. Newell, Ky.	4.00
Feb. 12 Bro. Elijah Hamilton, Chicago	2.00
Feb. 12 Mrs. Helen Martin, Ky.	10.00
Feb. 12 St. John Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans	5.00
Feb. 15 Mrs. A. Elmore, Chicago	2.00
Feb. 15 Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chicago	75.00
Feb. 17 Rev. M. C. Fisher, Cleveland, Ohio	3.00
Feb. 25 Rev. O. P. Smith, Oakland	12.00
Feb. 25 Mrs. Edith T. Steele, Los Angeles	5.00
Feb. 25 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Feb. 25 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Feb. 25 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	13.01
Feb. 25 Rev. C. A. Miller, Denver, Colo.	20.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Feb. 25 Mrs. Jessie Mae Hicks, San Antonio, Tex.	2.00
	\$212.51
Mar. 1 Rev. J. O. Mundy, Bible Missionary Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona	5.00
Mar. Rev. John O'Leary, Fellowship Baptist Church, Phoenix	5.00
Mar. 1 Rev. E. S. Sykes, Galilee Baptist Church, Mobile, Ariz.	5.00
Mar. 1 Rev. Johnson, Goodwill Baptist Church, Florence, Ariz.	5.00
Mar. 1 Rev. J. B. Cartwright, 1st Bapt. Church, Randolph, Ariz.	5.00
Mar. 1 Rev. A. C. Handy, Morning Star Baptist Church, Avondale	6.00
Mar. 1 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Hardimon	5.00
Mar. 1 New Life, Rev. L. J. Grandison, Phoenix, Arizona	5.00
Mar. 1 New Salam, Rev. James Abrams, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Mar. 1 New Zion Rev. F. D. Pryor, Phoenix, Arizona	5.00
Mar. 1 Pilgrim Rest, Rev. H. Y. Stevenson, Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
Mar. 1 St. John Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Phoenix, Arizona	5.00
Mar. 1 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephens for LaJunta, Colorado	15.00
Mar. 2 Mrs. Jeanie M. Wilson, Birmingham, Ala.	2.00
Mar. 2 Home Mission Ind. Baptist State Convention, Rev. H. T. Toliver, President	10.00
Mar. 3 Rev. Durell, Chicago	5.00
Mar. 3 Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Ore.	5.00
Mar. 3 General Baptist Convention N. W., Rev. O. B. Williams, Ore.	25.00
Mar. 3 Van Couver Avenue Bapt. Church, Rev. O. B. Williams	25.00
Mar. 3 St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. H. Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	5.00
Mar. 3 Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Wade, Seattle	15.00
Mar. 3 Greater Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. A. N. Lott, Los Angeles	10.00
Mar. 3 Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas, Contribution	5.00
Mar. 3 Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Literature	3.00
Mar. 3 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	15.00
Mar. 3 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville	15.00
Mar. 3 General Baptist Convention of Kansas City, Rev. John W. Williams	10.00
Mar. 3 Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna, Colorado Springs, Colo.	5.00
Mar. 3 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, Waco	10.00
Mar. 3 Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, S. C.	10.00
Mar. 3 Lake Providence Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Tennessee	10.00
Mar. 3 Refund, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago	50.00
Mar. 8 Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham, Ohio	25.00
Mar. 8 Mrs. Beatrice Harris and Mrs. Elvie Hill, Calif.	8.00
Mar. 9 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
Mar. 9 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado	20.00
Mar. 9 Landmark Baptist Church, 2700 W. Wilcox, Chicago	20.00
Mar. 10 New Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Rivers	5.00
Mar. 10 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. M. Malone, Houston	100.00
Mar. 11 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	12.50
Mar. 11 Mrs. Bessie Stewart, Bosie	3.00
Mar. 12 Bates Memorial, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
Mar. 12 Jessie Mae Plummer, Texas	2.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mar. 12 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland	10.00
Mar. 15 Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
Mar. 18 Rev. S. S. Horton, Washington	5.00
Mar. 27 Progressive Bapt. State Convention Florida, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pres., Rev. S. C. Caldwell, State Representative	525.00
Mar. 27 Literature Florida	3.00
Mar. 29 Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
Mar. 29 Zion Rest Baptist Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Mod.	
Mar. 29 Star, Bethlehem, Phoenix	5.00
Mar. 29 Pilgrim Rest, Tucson	5.00
Mar. 29 Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Mar. 29 Pearley Jordan, Chicago	2.00
Mar. 31 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, E. Stobey, Chicago	5.00
Total	\$1,048.50
Apr. 2 Beulah Baptist Church, Muskegon Hts., Mich.	35.32
Apr. 2 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Saginaw, Mich.	59.75
Apr. 9 1st Shiloh Baptist Church, Sr., Mission Dept. Houston	15.00
Apr. 11 Rev. S. S. Horton, Washington	10.00
Apr. 9 Bapt. State M & E Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Ill.	184.00
Apr. 9 Jr. Women Bapt. State M & E Conv., Ill. Pinkie Reed, President	2.00
April 9 Miss L. Battise, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Apr. 9 Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
Apr. 12 General Missionary Baptist Association, Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Apr. 12 Miss Bessie Stewart, Idaho	3.00
Apr. 12 St. John Inst. Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Apr. 15 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	12.50
Apr. 16 Rev. C. J. Adams, Oregon	5.00
Apr. 16 Macedonia Bapt. Church, Columbus O., Sunday School	6.00
Apr. 16 Macedonia Baptist Church, B.T.U., Columbus, Ohio	3.00
Apr. 20 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Apr. 22 Ernestine Shaeffer, Chicago	2.00
Apr. 22 Mrs. Viola Raymo, Los Angeles, Calif.	3.00
Apr. 33 Northwood River District Brotherhood, Chicago	5.00
Total	423.57
May 1 Northwood River Baptist District Association Parent Body	122.00
May 1 Northwood River District Senior Women	184.75
May 1 Jr. Women, Northwood River District Association, Springfield Baptist Church, Evanston, Illinois	29.43
May 7 Mrs. Alice Cheatham, California	1.00
May 7 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	3.00
May 7 St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, Ky.	10.00
May 7 True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	15.00
May 7 Mrs. Bessie Stewart, Bosie, Idaho	3.00
May 11 Mrs. Hattie Jackson, Ala.	5.00
May 11 Mrs. Hattie Jackson, 2007 Avenue N	4.00
May 11 4th Miss. Bapt. Church, Houston, Rev. E. S. Branch	25.00
May 11 Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, Rev. A. A. McCardell	25.00



May 12	Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
May 12	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	12.50
May 12	Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. Carey, Ft. Worth	15.00
May 17	Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little, Chicago	25.00
May 17	Rev. W. L. Little, Ill. Bapt. District Association	25.00
May 17	1st Baptist Church, Toppenish, Wash.	3.00
May 17	Rev. C. J. Adams	5.01
May 18	Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
May 18	Indiana Bapt. State Miss. Bd., Rev. G. L. Lillard	30.61
May 21	Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.01
May 21	Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.01
May 21	Israel Community Bapt. Church, Baltimore, Md.	20.00
May 20	Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. L. L. Landrum, Jr., New Orleans, La.	15.00

Total		\$615.43
June 1	Queen Ester Baptist Church, Muskegon Hts., Mich.	6.00
June 1	Mt. Nebo Bapt. Church, Saginaw, Mich.	5.00
June 1	Macedonia Bapt. Church, Albion, Mich.	6.00
June 1	Buelah Baptist Church, Muskegon Hts. Mich.	12.48
June 1	Rev. A. Blackmon, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
June 1	New Hope Baptist Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.	25.00
June 1	State Board Michigan Baptist State Convention	15.77
June 1	Public Offering (Michigan)	1.52
June 2	Rev. F. C. Cotton, Stockton, Calif.	10.00
June 3	General Baptist State Convention, Colo.	20.00
June 3	Mrs. Bessie Stewart, Idaho	3.00
June 3	True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	14.43
June 3	Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Ky.	3.00
June 3	Rev. Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
June 6	St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
June 10	Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, O.	10.00
June 12	Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	12.53
June 12	Gentry Steele, N. Y.	1.00
June 15	State Home Miss. Board, Ariz., Rev. A. D. Reid	25.00
June 15	Miss Idell Hall, Kansas	5.00
June 15	Miss Idell Hall, Literature	2.00
June 15	Progressive Bapt. Church, Seattle, Wash.	10.00
June 15	Christ Memorial Bapt. Church, Seattle, Wash.	5.00
June 15	Rev. Allen A. Carey	1.00
June 15	Rev. A. L. Johnson	1.00
June 15	Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Stevenson, Arizona	10.00
June 15	Rev. T. Washington, Oakland, Calif.	1.00
June 15	Rev. Jessie Boring, Dallas, Tex.	1.00
June 15	Mrs. D. Kelton, Chicago	1.00
June 15	Mrs. Nealy, Chicago	1.00
June 15	Rev. B. F. Briggs, Dallas, Texas	3.00
June 15	Rev. J. H. Hendricks, St. Louis	2.00
June 15	Rev. A. Sharpe, Chicago	1.00
June 15	Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Zion Rest Baptist Church, Phoenix	10.00
June 15	Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	10.00
June 15	Mrs. Princess Carthmon, Oakland, Calif.	2.00
June 15	Rev. E. D. Womack, Atmore, Ala. Report	12.00
June 15	Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, L. A. Calif.	10.00
June 15	Rev. E. P. Wimberley, Shreveport, La.	1.00

June 15	Rev. G. G. Griffin, Richmond, California	5.00
June 15	Van Couver Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Wil	5.00
June 15	Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, California	5.00
June 15	Mt. Hebron Bapt. Church, Rev. J. R. N. Jones, Phoenix	11.20
June 15	Rev. W. A. Hally, Oakland, California	20.00
June 15	Rev. and Mrs. A. O. Bell, Oakland, Calif.	40.00
June 2	Maryland Bapt. State Convention, Rev. E. D. Meade	50.00

\$414.85

## DISBURSEMENTS BEGINNING JULY 1964 TO JUNE 1965

July 1	Rev. T. H. Hendon, Salary for July	\$ 300.00
July 1	Petty Cash (Congress Transportation) office supplies, mailing cards, letters, etc.	63.03
July 3	Illinois Bell Telephone, service rendered	21.13
July 3	A. Glover, clerical hire	28.00
July 6	Rev. J. D. Stephens, Pastor's Aid, La Junta	40.00
July 6	Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. Aid Portland, Designated from Zion Temple Baptist Church, Chicago	17.00
July 7	New Adding Machine on payment	71.40
July 10	Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. Aid, Portland	25.00
July 10	A. Glover, clerical hire	35.00
July 10	Atlas Photo Engravers (Cuts made)	81.75
July 17	A. Glover, clerical hire	35.00
July 17	Morning Star Bapt. Church, Contribution Building Fund	25.00
July 20	Illinois Bell Telephone, service rendered	23.73
July 23	A. Glover, clerical hire	35.00
July 29	Atlas Photo Engravers (Cuts newspaper)	32.00

Total		\$1,082.41
Aug. 5	Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. Aid, Oregon	25.00
Aug. 5	Rev. J. D. Stephens, Pastor's Aid, Colorado	40.00
Aug. 6	A. Glover, clerical hire	35.00
Aug. 11	Petty Cash, Expenses, Mich. Bapt. State Convention Detroit 8-6 to 7-64; Transportation 23.35 expense 12.00	35.35
Aug. 14	A. Glover, clerical hire	28.00
Aug. 17	Bell Telephone Co., Services rendered	28.36
Aug. 17	A. Vaughn extra clerical hire	11.25
Aug. 19	Deluxe Printing Co., Payment	287.50
Aug. 19	Petty Cash, stamps, Annual letters etc.	24.00
Aug. 19	Thos. Signs and Printing Co., 1,000 Envelopes	11.50
Aug. 21	A. Glover, clerical hire	38.50
Aug. 27	Petty Cash—extra clerical hire, stamps, wrapping help, mailing Annual letters	39.10
Aug. 28	Petty Stamps for mailing	3.70
Aug. 28	Rev. T. R. Hendon Salary for August	300.00
Aug. 28	A. Glover, clerical hire	35.00
Aug. 28	C. J. Adams Designated Morning Star, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chicago	25.00
Aug. 28	E. C. Wilder, Designated St. Mark Baptist Church by Rev. C. J. Adams	10.00
Total		\$ 977.26
Aug. 4	A. Glover, clerical hire	21.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Sept. 4 Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. Aid, Oregon .....	25.00
Sept. 10 Rev. J. D. Stephens, Pastor's Aid .....	40.00
Sept. 11 Rev. O. B. Williams, Contribution to Chairman, Portland .....	200.00
Sept. 11 Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman Emeritus (Expense and Contribution) .....	75.00
Sept. 11 Rev. W. L. Hunt, Miss. Aid Mich. ....	60.00
Sept. 11 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	60.00
Sept. 11 Rev. Peter Bethel, Toppenish, Miss. Aid .....	25.00
Sept. 11 Rev. B. Wilkins, Pasco, Wash. ....	25.00
Sept. 11 New Hope Baptist Church, Building Fund, Pasco .....	25.00
Sept. 11 Rev. E. H. Branch, Evangelical Board .....	15.00
Sept. 11 Rev. C. J. Adams, Mission Expense, Oregon .....	25.00
Sept. 11 Rev. F. A. Allen, Mission Expense .....	25.00
Sept. 11 Miss Idell Hall, Mission Aid .....	20.00
Sept. 11 Mt. Sinai, Sanford, Fla. ....	50.00
Sept. 11 Natl. Bapt. Pub. Bd., 1,000 Reports .....	302.50
Sept. 18 Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana State Representation Mis- sion Contribution .....	25.00
Sept. 18 Rev. Alvon Griffin, Mission Aid, Iowa .....	25.00
Sept. 18 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Mission Aid, Ohio .....	10.00
Sept. 18 Mrs. Anna B. Evans, N. Y. ....	10.00
Sept. 18 St. Matthew Contribution Bldg., Repairs, Spokane, Washington .....	100.00
Sept. 18 Rev. E. D. Meade, Contribution State Mission .....	10.00
Sept. 18 Rev. G. L. Bedford, Contribution State Representative, California .....	11.00
Sept. 18 Consuella's Mimeo Services (Letters & Cards) .....	9.50
Sept. 18 Gerson Electric, Installed office light and fixtures .....	83.80
Sept. 18 Deluxe Printing Co., Balance on H. M. Advocate .....	102.00
Sept. 18 Progressive Office Equipment balance on adding machine .....	100.00
Sept. 18 Petty Cash, Transferring 2 trunks to L. A., Calif., Home Mission Board literature via Burlington R.R. ....	18.00
Sept. 18 Burlington R. R. Rail ticket and pullman reservation for office Secretary to L. A. ....	140.00
Sept. 18 Morning Star Bapt. Church, office rent for July, Aug. and Sept. ....	50.00
Sept. 18 Burlington R. R. ticket and pullman reservation to L. A. for Rev. T. R. Hendon .....	105.00
Sept. 18 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for September .....	300.00
Sept. 18 Petty Cash Exp. to L. A. 17 days Rev. Hendon .....	200.00
Sept. 18 A. Glover, clerical hire week ending 9/11 to 9/18 .....	42.00
Sept. 21 Illinois Bell Telephone, service rendered .....	25.26
Sept. 26 Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, Contribution as Board Member and support of the Board .....	50.00
Sept. 25 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	24.50
Sept. 28 1st Baptist Church, Toppenish, Wash. Rev. Peter Bethel, Heating plant installation .....	100.00
Sept. 30 Petty Cash, stamps for mailing and White Paper Co., Office supplies, etc. ....	14.39
Total .....	\$2,538.75
Oct. A. Glover, clerical hire .....	21.00
Oct. 9 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for October .....	300.00
Oct. 8 Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. Aid, Oregon .....	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Oct. 8 Santa Fe R. R. Tran. & Reservation to Tex. & Ariz. ....	156.05
Oct. 9 Pleasant Green Bapt. Church, Contribution Bldg. Fund .....	50.00
Oct. 9 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	25.00
Oct. 12 Rev. J. D. Stephens, Pastor's Aid, Colo. ....	40.00
Oct. 12 Illinois Bell Telephone, service rendered .....	24.13
Oct. 16 Rev. T. R. Hendon expenses to Texas and Ariz., 3 wks .....	250.00
Oct. 16 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	21.00
Oct. 23 A. Glover, clerical hire week ending 10/23 .....	21.00
Oct. 30 A. Glover, clerical hire week ending 10/30 .....	21.00
Oct. 30 Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Contribution Build- ing Fund .....	50.00
Oct. 31 New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Neal, Phoenix, Arizona Building Fund .....	25.00
Oct. 31 New Hope Baptist Church, Case Grande, Arizona, Rev. Jessie Hardimon .....	25.00
Oct. 31 St. Stephens Bapt. Church, Phoenix, Arizona, Rev. R. R. Ludd .....	50.00
Oct. 31 Pilgrim Rest Bapt. Church, Phoenix, Arizona, Build- ing Fund, Rev. H. V. Stevens .....	100.00
	\$1,204.18
Nov. 5 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for November .....	300.00
Nov. 5 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Ore., Miss. Aid .....	25.00
Nov. 5 Rev. J. D. Stephens Pastor's Aid, LaJunta, Colorado .....	40.00
Nov. 5 1st Steadfast Baptist Church, Rev. Piper, Chicago, Building Fund .....	25.00
Nov. 9 Progressive Office Equipment, 1 typewriter stand and 1 check protector .....	43.68
Nov. 11 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	7.00
Nov. 13 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, Washington, contribution building fund .....	100.00
Nov. 13 Thomas Printing Service (Printing) .....	32.00
Nov. 16 Israel Community Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Banks, contribution Building Fund, Ore. ....	150.00
Nov. 27 Petty Cash, Letters, stamps, mailing etc. ....	17.53
Nov. 27 Foreign Miss. Board, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago .....	10.00
Nov. 27 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	21.00
	\$ 771.21
Dec. 4 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for December .....	300.00
Dec. 4 Illinois Bell Telephone Co., service rendered .....	15.40
Dec. 4 Rev. J. D. Stephens, Pastor's Aid Colo. ....	40.00
Dec. 4 Rev. C. J. Adams Mission Aid .....	25.00
Dec. 4 Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Bldg Fund .....	50.00
Dec. 4 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	21.00
Dec. 7 Petty Cash, stamps, mimeo letters etc. ....	16.85
Dec. 11 Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. B. Cleveland, Build- ing Fund .....	50.00
Dec. 11 A. Glover, clerical hire .....	23.00
Dec. 17 Old Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. V. Studivant, Build- ing Fund .....	25.00
Dec. 17 Rev. F. A. Allen, Xmas Pas. Aid, Pasco .....	25.00
Dec. 17 Rev. Alvon Friffin, Pastor's Aid, Boise, Idaho .....	25.00
Dec. 17 Rev. Peter Bethel, Xmas Pastor's Aid, Wash. ....	25.00
Dec. 17 Rev. Bill Wilkins Xmas Pastor's Aid, Pasco .....	25.00
Dec. 18 Rev. J. G. Goodman, Building Fund, Mich. ....	50.00

Dec. 18 A. Glover, clerical hire	28.00
Dec. 23 Morning Star Baptist Church Office rent for Oct., Nov. and Dec.	50.00
Dec. 23 A. Glover, clerical hire	31.00
Dec. 31 Valley National Co., Ins. 1 yr. Ins. Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona	63.00
Dec. 31 Petty Cash, stamps, mailing Annual letters, etc.	28.35
Dec. 31 A. Glover, clerical hire	21.00
Total	\$ 942.61
Jan. 4 Rev. J. D. Stephens, Pastor's Aid, LaJunta, Colo.	40.00
Jan. 5 Rev. C. J. Adams, Misc. aid, Portland, Ore.	50.00
Jan. 5 Martz Camera Shop, Camera supplies	150.00
Jan. 8 A. Glover, clerical hire	24.00
Jan. 8 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for Jan.	300.00
Jan. 8 A. Glover, clerical hire	32.00
Jan. 8 Petty Cash, Office supplies	39.00
Jan. 18 Bell Telephone Co., for service rendered	38.51
Jan. 22 A. Glover, clerical hire	32.00
Jan. 25 Rev. C. J. Pastor's Aid	25.00
Jan. 25 Consuella Mimeo, 700 letters	8.00
Jan. 28 A. Glover, clerical hire	32.00
Feb. 1 Rev. J. D. Stephens Pastor's Aid, LaJunta, Colo.	\$ 761.51
Feb. 1 Rev. C. J. Adams, Pastor's Aid expenses, Portland	40.00
Feb. 1 Consuella's Mimeo Service, Annual letters	62.00
Feb. 5 A. Glover, clerical hire	16.90
Feb. 12 Door of Hope Rescue Miss., Rev. A. Quamina, contribution to Mission, Chicago	32.00
Feb. 12 A. Glover, clerical hire	25.00
Feb. 15 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary February	44.00
Feb. 19 A. Glover, clerical hire	300.00
Feb. 22 Bell Telephone Co., service rendered	24.00
Feb. 26 A. Glover, clerical hire	41.58
Feb. Petty Cash, Office supplies, mailing Annual letters, etc.	24.00
Mar. 1 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary March	41.95
Mar. 1 Executive Board, Kansas City, Mo., expense and transportation	\$ 650.53
Mar. 3 State Foreign Miss. Bd., Illinois refund	300.00
Mar. 3 Rev. O. B. Williams, Chmn., Portland, Ore.	60.00
Mar. 3 Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. Aid, Portland, Ore.	50.00
Mar. 3 Miss Idell Hall, Miss. Aid, Kansas City	25.00
Mar. 5 A. Glover, clerical hire	10.00
Mar. 12 Rev. Peter Bethely Pastor's Aid, Yakima	16.00
Mar. 12 Rev. J. D. Stephens, La Junta, Pastor's Aid	25.00
Mar. 12 Rev. Bill Wilkins, Pastor's Aid, Pasco	40.00
Mar. 12 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Wilkins, Pasco	25.00
Mar. 12 Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor's Aid, Pasco	25.00
Mar. 12 A. Glover, clerical hire	25.00
Mar. 19 A. Glover, clerical	24.00
Mar. 26 A. Glover, clerical hire	32.00
Mar. 30 Illinois Central R. R. Transportation to Tampa, Fla. Progressive State Convention	24.00
	82.25

Mar. 30 Illinois Bell Telephone Co., service rendered	33.59
Mar. 30 Petty Cash, Florida State Convention, Sheraton expense, 8 days	53.00
Mar. 31 Morning Star Baptist Church, office rent, Jan., Feb., and Mar.	50.00
Mar. 31 Zion Rest Baptist Church, cost of telegram for mailing check	3.00
Mar. 31 Petty Cash, stamps, office supplies, Notary Public, etc.	25.25
	\$1,079.28
Apr. 2 A. Glover, clerical hire	24.00
Apr. 9 A. Glover, clerical hire	32.00
Apr. 12 Secretary of State Indiana, Renewal Corp., papers	1.00
Apr. 12 Rev. J. O. Stephens, Colo., Pastor's Aid	40.00
Apr. 12 Rev. C. J. Adams, Oregon, Missionary Aid	25.00
Apr. 13 Martz Camera Equipment Shop, Films	49.23
Apr. 15 A. Glover, clerical hire	32.00
Apr. 21 Illinois Bell Telephone Co., service rendered	26.17
Apr. 23 Gloria Williams, clerical hire	19.00
Apr. 23 A. Glover, clerical hire	8.00
Apr. 27 Albert Pick Hotel	10.00
Apr. 29 Santa Fe R. R. Reservations	38.40
Apr. 30 A. Glover, clerical hire	23.50
Apr. 30 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary April	300.00
Apr. 30 Rev. R. A. Miller, Denver, Colo., Missionary Aid	25.00
Apr. 30 Rev. F. A. Allen, Pasco, Wash., Pasco, Miss. Aid	25.00
Apr. 30 Rev. J. R. N. Jones, Phoenix, Arizona, Missionary Aid	25.00
Apr. 30 Petty Cash, stamps, mailing and camera supplies	46.87
	\$ 741.14
May 5 Martz Camera Shop, Films	50.18
May 1 Gloria Williams, clerical hire	8.00
May 7 Mrs. E. Glover, clerical hire	8.00
May 11 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland	25.00
May 11 Rev. J. O. Stephens, Colo., Pastor's Aid	40.00
May 11 Mrs. C. C. Reed, contribution Missionary Aid	25.00
May 14 Rev. S. S. Horton, Washington, Missionary Aid	25.00
May 14 A. Glover, clerical hire	40.00
May 20 Illinois Bell Telephone, service rendered	31.02
May 21 Consuella's Mimeo Service	2.50
May 21 Willa Thompson, typing service	6.75
May 27 Willa Thompson, Clerical hire	28.00
May 27 Rev. Eli Hamilton, Mt. Zion, Conventville, Pa., Miss. Aid	25.00
May 27 Rev. J. C. Clark, Chester, Pa., Pastoral Aid	25.00
May 27 Petty Cash stamps, mailing etc.	28.39
May 30 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary	300.00
	\$ 667.84
June 2 Martz Camera Shop, Film strips and supplies	69.18
June 4 Willa Thompson, clerical hire	24.00
June 9 Milwaukee R. R. Transportation	39.20
June 11 Willa Thompson, Secretary	24.00
June 11 Illinois Bell Telephone Co., service rendered	34.11
June 11 Beverley Johnson, Missionary contribution	10.00
June 18 Willa Thompson, Secretary	16.00
June 18 Rev. J. P. Reeder, Missionary contribution	10.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

June 19 Rev. S. S. Horton, Missionary Aid .....	10.00
June 19 Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid .....	15.00
June 19 Rev. J. C. Adams, Missionary Aid .....	25.00
June 30 Rev. J. C. Adams, expense .....	25.00
June 30 Petty Cash, stamps, office supplies, etc. ....	17.80
June 30 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary .....	300.00
June 30 Morning Star Baptist Church, Office rent .....	50.00

Total .....\$ 669.29

## TOTAL MONTHLY RECEIPTS

July 1964 .....	\$ 742.39
August .....	454.44
September .....	5,646.49
October .....	172.95
November .....	437.94
December .....	404.70
January .....	389.21
February .....	212.51
March .....	1,084.50
April .....	423.57
May .....	615.43
June .....	414.85

Total Receipts .....\$10,992.78

## DISBURSEMENTS

July, 1964 .....	\$ 1,092.41
August .....	977.25
September .....	2,538.75
October .....	1,204.18
November .....	771.21
December .....	942.60
January .....	781.51
February .....	650.53
March .....	1,079.28
April .....	741.14
May .....	667.84
June .....	669.29

\$12,096.00

## SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance brought forward, July, 1964 .....	\$ 1,110.60
Total Receipts .....	10,992.78

Total Disbursements .....\$12,103.38

Balance on hand .....\$ 7.38

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries .....	\$ 4,797.00
----------------	-------------

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Transportation and expense .....	859.77
Office expense, Telephone, printing, mailing, audio-visual etc. ....	1,266.70
Office Rental .....	300.00
Contribution to Church Mission and Missionary Field Workers .....	4,878.73
Total .....	\$12,102.20

## REPORT OF FIELD MISSIONARIES

Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th St., Wichita Kansas  
Home Mission Board, National Baptist Convention of America  
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary:

This year has been a busy one for me as I have travelled extensively attending many of the State and National meetings including the General Baptist State Convention of Texas and the Baptist Worlds Alliance in Miami Beach, Florida. I find that many of the churches and pastors are interested in the Program of the Home Mission Board and the work it is doing.

## REPORT

Sept. 16th—8th St. Baptist Church, Pueblo, Colo., Rev. W. H. Mitchell .....	\$20.00
Sept. 18—Rev. T. J. Marigna, Pueblo, Colo. ....	8.00
Sept. 18—Union Baptist Church, Denver, Colo., Rev. J. T. Walker .....	6.00
Oct. 14—General Baptist State Convention, Okla., Rev. D. C. Cooksey .....	28.50
Oct. 19—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor ..	14.50
October 21. Greater Mt. Carmel, Rev. T. J. Houston .....	9.00
October 30—Women's Auxiliary, Gen. Bapt. Conv., Texas ..	10.00
October 30—St. John Baptist, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, Houston, Texas .....	16.85
Nov. 1 Hugo Chapel, Hugo, Okla. ....	25.00
Nov. 1 Evergreen Bapt. Church, Hugo, Okla. ....	10.00
	\$147.85
Sent to Headquarters .....	\$ 35.00

## CLEVELAND, OHIO, REPORT OF JULIA GOLATT

Home Mission Board, National Baptist Convention of America	48
Worship Services attended .....	36
Prayer meetings .....	4
District Meetings .....	1
State Convention .....	1
National Convention .....	6
Hospitals .....	20
Classes Taught .....	\$40.00
Monies Sent to Headquarters .....	

## REPORT OF REV. S. S. HORTON

P. O. Box 3303  
Seattle, Washington

Sermons Preached	18
Lessons Taught	27
Revivals conducted	6
Accessions	24
Miles travelled	6000
Sick visits made	9
National meetings attended	3
Money sent to Headquarters	\$65.00

## REPORT REV. R. R. BANKS, WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON

Money raised	\$6,075.90
Paid out to mission pastors	695.50
Gave to mission churches	900.00
Gave to western Baptist Home Board	145.30
Sent to the National Home Mission Board	200.00
Paid to Tri-state Association	125.80
Paid to the Northwest Baptist Convention	88.00
Church in Hermiston	193.95
Traveling Expenses	1,890.80
Home Mission Alliance	1,700.00
Foreign Mission Board	30.00
Sent with this report	12.00

Total Expenses ..... \$5,991.65

\$6,075.90

\$5,991.65

\$ 84.25

\$ 84.25

Lessons Taught	165
Sermons Preached	295
Assessments Held	9
Members added to the church by Baptism	17
By Letter	8
Miles Traveled the following year	5,645

Let Us Pray For Peace,

Yours In Christ's Name,  
Rev. R. R. Banks  
Atmore, Ala.  
P. O. Box 43,  
June 14, 1965

## REPORT OF ALABAMA MISSIONARY HOME MISSION BOARD OF THE STATE OF ALABAMA

Contribution from the State Convention	\$ 50.00
Sr. Women's Auxiliary	10.00
Jr. Women's Auxiliary	5.00
Union District Association	33.00
From other churches	75.00
Total	\$173.00

Total sent to Home Mission Board	\$33.00
Expense and Contributions	\$140.00

## REPORT OF REV. C. J. ADAMS

P. O. Box, 3863  
Portland, Oregon

Sermons Preached	41
Lessons taught	27
Converts added to Churches	36
Missions organized	1
Hospital, Prisons Visits	17
Clothing furnished to the needy on several occasions	
Food and help given to families	4
Contributed and raised for mission pastors	\$475.00
Contribution to Western Baptist Center	\$10.00
Salary received from the Home Mission Board	\$300.00
Miles travelled	7,500
National Meetings attended	3
Expenses and travel	\$750.00
Expenses received from the Home Mission Board	\$175.00

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM VARIOUS CHURCHES

Treu Vine, Rev. M. L. Lewis, Portland	\$ 50
Ebenezer, Rev. F. C. Green, Portland	2.90
Pilgrim, Salt Lake City	20.00
Rock Hill, Rev. L. Turley, Carbondale, Ill.	20.00
Paul Chapel, Rev. R. Davis, Marion Ill.	20.00
Hyde Park, Bishop C. Batey, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Westminister, Rev. C. C. Wheeler, Kansas City	8.35
Metropolitan, Rev. Hartsfield, Kansas City	20.00
Sent to Headquarters	\$70.00

## REPORT ST. MATTHEW INSTITUTIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH

South 630 Arthur Street  
Spokane, Washington 99202

## HOME MISSION BOARD

National Baptist Sunday School Congress  
Attention: Rev. T. R. Hendon  
Oakland, California  
June 10, 1965

Dear Brethren,

The pastor and officers met on June 9, 1965 and prepared this report to be turned in, in the upcoming "Congress" meeting. This report will show our accomplishments as well as gains and losses in membership for the period between 1 October '64 and 6 June '65.

## MEMBERSHIP

Members Loss: Death 1; Left town 6; Other 3; Total 10. Members Gained: Baptized 12; Letter 8; Christian Experience 15; Reclaim 4. Total 37; Men called to the Ministry 1.

## BUILDING

Interior painting and Remodeling, Paint Sanctuary and Church Offices, Added more worship and choir area space, cost \$701.08 Paid Off.

Completed nursery (Material, paint and labor) 110.00 Paid Off; (Furnishings) 73.74 Paid Off  
Repainted Lower auditorium and floors 71.00 Paid Off.  
Remodeled Kitchen, bath rooms and furnish room 135.00 paid off.  
Repainted outside of building (\$165.00 paint) Labor 480.00 Total 645.00 Paid Off.  
Stained Windows (Paint and Labor) 57.00 paid off.  
Purchased Modern Pews (Appraised at \$2513.00) Paid in Cash 750.00 paid in full.

#### TOTAL PAID OUT ON BUILDING \$2542.82

This has already been paid in full.

The only thing hat has not been completed is the repairing of the roof, the price quoted to us was \$316.62 the lowest of 3 bids. Amount received from Home Mission Board \$100.00. We are waiting on you to make the move as toward getting the roof repaired, in part, as you stated sometime ago by letter to us.

Total Deacons 5; Ministers 3; Auxiliaries 14.

Yours In Christ,  
St. Matthew Inst. Bapt. Church  
Deacon Lenzie S. Paul, Vice Chmn.  
Trustee Board and Finance  
Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor

#### REPORT OF REV. D. D. BANKS, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, WESTERN DIVISION, 916 WEST POPLAR STREET, WALLA WALLA, WASHINGTON

Sermons Preached .....	99
Additions .....	34
Pastoral Calls .....	397
Lessons Taught .....	105
Institutes .....	25
Money Raised .....	\$17,047.85
Material Improvements .....	\$ 8,401.75
Debts .....	3,543.18
Missionary Pastors .....	1,807.50
Churches .....	2,608.00
Home Mission Centers .....	\$2,322.25
For the Organization .....	328.32
Miscellaneous .....	2158.05

Total .....	\$17,047.85
Sent to Headquarters .....	\$ 90.00
Amount With This Report .....	10.00
Grand Total Receipts and Disbursements .....	\$17,147.85

Rev. D. D. Banks, Secretary, W. D.

#### REPORT OF REV. EDMOND C. MEADE, BALTIMORE, MD. Dr. T. R. Hendon, Secretary

Home Mission Board National Baptist Convention of America  
3993 South Parkway  
Chicago, Illinois 53  
Dear Dr. Hendon:

This is my report for the Convention Year, June 1, 1964 to July

1, 1965. Money received for the Home Mission Board from the following Churches is as follows:

Community Baptist Church, Joppa, Maryland .....	\$ 10.00
Fellowship Baptist Church .....	15.00
Triumph Baptist Church .....	10.00
Maryland Baptist Convention .....	29.50
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church .....	3.00
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church .....	10.00
New St. John Baptist Church .....	10.00
St. Abraham Baptist Church .....	5.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill .....	20.00
New Friendship Baptist Church .....	10.00
Israel Baptist Church .....	95.00
Total received for the Conventional Year .....	\$222.50
New Bethlehem Baptist Church .....	5.00

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Sent to Headquarter June 29, 1964 .....	\$ 65.00
Sent to Headquarters December 21, 1964 .....	49.50
Sent to Headquarters March 10, 1965 .....	5.00
Sent to Headquarters May 20, 1965 .....	20.00
Donation to Anna Mae Hunter's Home .....	18.00
Donation to Rev. T. B. Scott .....	15.00
Total Disbursements .....	\$172.50
Sent to Headquarters with report July 1, 1965 .....	\$ 50.00
Very truly yours Edmond D. Meade, Chairman	
Total amount received and disbursed by Field Missionaries and Mission Churches .....	\$29,950.47
Total amount received thru office .....	10,992.78
	\$40,943.25

#### LETTERS OF THANKS AND APPRECIATION FROM SOME OF THE CHURCHES AND PASTORS THE BOARD HAS HELPED

Coatesville, Pa.

June 17, 1965

Rev. T. R. Hendon,  
3993 S. Parkway  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Rev. Hendon:

Thanks to you and the Home Mission Board for the Contribution you made to me as pastoral aid during my recent illness. Rev. M. T. Sommerville the Moderator of our District brought the check to me at a very needy time. Pray for me and our church and may God ever bless you and the work.

Yours truly,  
Rev. Eli Hamilton, Pastor

St. Paul's Baptist Church  
418-20 East Miner Street  
West Chester, Penna.  
J. C. Clark, Pastor Emeritus  
July 3, 1965

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary  
National Baptist Home Mission Board  
3993 South Parkway  
Chicago 53, Illinois

Dear Rev. Hendon:

I wish to express my deepest appreciation to you and the National Baptist Home Mission Board for remembering me as one of our Master's humble, faithful and sincere servants, by sending a check of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00), which was delivered to me by Rev. M. T. Somerville, our Moderator of Salem Baptist Association.

At present, I am home after spending seven months in two hospitals, because of a severe stroke paralyzing the whole right side of my body.

I am still desiring an interest in your prayers that I may overcome this illness, if it is God's will and continue my work for God's Kingdom.

May God bless each one of you and have a very happy and prosperous summer including your meetings and conventions.

I am yours in Christ,  
J. C. Clark

2525 Bonbright Street

Flint, Michigan

January 4, 1965

Home Mission Board  
National Baptist Convention of America  
3993 South Parkway  
Gentlemen:

I am very sorry for the long delay in answering your letter of 12, 18 in which you requested the name of my church. Since I have moved from Alexander Street, my mail is usually delayed from five to six days. Upon visiting my former address, I found both letters from you, along with the check for the amount of \$50.00.

My church is: St. Luke Baptist Church, 746 Lyndon Avenue  
Flint, Michigan.

On behalf of the entire church I would like to thank you for your most generous gift and it shall be used for the upbuilding of God's Kingdom.

Please accept our apologies for this extreme delay.

Yours in Christ  
Rev. J. G. Goodman, Pastor  
St. Luke Baptist Church

ENON BAPTIST CHURCH

West Grove, Pennsylvania

Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastor

801 Vernon St., Media, Pa.

Phone Media 6-1181

Phone LO 6-1191

July 11, 1965

Paul Brison, Church Deacon

C. H. Devins, Church Trustee  
Earl McKim, Church Clerk

Rev. T. R. Hendon:  
3993 South Parkway  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Rev. Hendon:

The Salem General Baptist Association closed its 36th Annual Session June 23, 24, 25. It was the most successful year in its history. We raised more money and contributed to more causes than ever before; and the spiritual side was inspiring. I wished that you were with us.

We have had quite a few of our ministers on the sick list: among them are Rev. A. Joseph, Rev. J. A. Fells, Rev. S. A. Smith, Rev. O. Davis, Rev. Eli Hamilton, Rev. B. J. Kennedy, Rev. J. C. Clark, Rev. J. R. Custis, Rev. Otis Davis and Rev. J. R. Custis passed to their reward. Rev. J. C. Clark is still confined to bed with a stroke on his right side. Rev. John Haley also died.

I wish to thank you for the checks in the amount of Twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars each for Rev. J. C. Clark and Rev. Eli Hamilton as a contribution from the Home Mission Board. You made them very happy indeed.

I am planning to attend the National Baptist Convention in Houston. Five of the pastors are planning to accompany me. I would like to join you in Chicago, but that will be out of our way; so I think it will be cheaper for us to go through St. Louis. Will you let me know?

Please extend my kindness regards to your family.

Sincerely yours,

Rev. M. T. Somerville, Moderator

Morning Star Baptist Church  
Pasco, Washington  
June 18, 1965

Home Mission Board, National Baptist Convention of America

Rev. T. R. Hendon:

I received your letter and check a short while ago which came in at a needy time and I appreciate it very much. I have been in the hospital in Seattle for quite some time and now have to go back on June 24th for a check-up. I will make a report to the Home Mission Board soon. THANKS for all of the help you have given recently to our church.

In God we Trust,  
Rev. F. A. Allen

NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Pasco, Washington,

December 2, 1964

It gives me joy untold at this moment to write to you a letter of appreciation to you in behalf of myself and the New Hope Baptist Church. Our work is at least holding its own at this time. We have had quite a bit of sickness among the membership which has slowed things up, but thank God it is as well as it is. I want to say here Rev. Hendon, Thanks to you and the Home Mission Board for the financial support you have given us from time to time. We have

at this time 21 active members who are supporting the church as best they can.

Pray for us as we pray for you and the work.

Yours truly,  
Rev. Bill Wilkins, Pastor

New Hope Baptist Church  
Casa Grande, Arizona

Rev. T. R. Hendon:

The pastor and members of our church wish to express our gratitude for the contribution made from the Home Mission Board in helping us to remodel our church. It was very much needed. When you come to Arizona again, we hope you can come and worship with us. May the Lord bless and keep you.

Yours in the work of the cause,  
Rev. J. H. Hardeman, Pastor

Rev. Gentry Steele,  
609 Roman Avenue  
Westbury, L.I., N. Y.

Dear Rev. Hendon: I have been working along with the Home Mission Board for a long time, even under your late father, Rev. Ira M. Hendon. As you know I only have a small Mission and my work consists mostly of helping the poor and needy, visiting the sick and lending a helping hand to those in need. Just recently I have been able to enlist in our several other small mission churches and pastors who glad to be come a part of ours, namely Rev. Charles Simmons, Rev. George T. Smith, Rev. L. Springer, Rev. Robert Jackson, Rev. J. S. Metcalfe, Sister E. Madison and others. I shall continue to send in monthly contributions for the support of the work.

#### DOOR OF HOPE RESCUE MISSION

4737 South State Street  
"Put your trust with the Gospel"  
Livingston 8-3706  
No. 211  
Chicago 9, Illinois  
February 12, 1965

Home Mission Board of  
National Baptist Convention  
Attn. Rev. T. R. Hendon  
% Morning Star Baptist Church  
3993 S. Parkway  
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Friend in Christ:

With many thanks we acknowledge your gracious gift of \$25.00 received by us for the Lord's work here at the Mission. Your gift begins immediately assisting us in the unprecedented opportunities which are ours these days.

Many precious souls are reached for Christ in our various activities each day. We praise God for both and evangelistic and a Bible teaching emphasis. Please pray for those who are professing Christ,

that they will soon become established leaders here in this field "white unto harvest."

Yours in Christ,  
Rev. Alvan Guamina, Director  
Door of Hope Rescue Mission  
Henry Staalsen, Treas.

Send the Light, Inc.  
243 Van Houten Ave.  
Wykoff, N. J.  
Receipt No. 9663  
Date: June 24, 1965  
George Verwer, Jr.,  
General Director

Home Missions Board  
National Baptist Convention of America  
3993 South Parkway  
Chicago 53, Illinois  
% Rev. T. R. Hendon

We rejoice in the Lord as we gratefully acknowledge receipt of your gift \$10.00.

Beverly J. Johnson  
Operation Mobilization  
William J. Hogan



# ENROLLMENT REPORT NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 1905

## ARKANSAS

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, 12th And Higgen Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense .....	900.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, 519 East 21st Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Con- vention Expense .....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, Wright- ville, Arkansas Messenger, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Con- vention Expense .....	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Cal- houn Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Rev. O. V. Harri- son, Messenger, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Gospel Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. T. Smith, Pastor, 801 Harrington Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Mes- senger, Rev. F. T. Smith, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## ARIZONA

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, Pastor, 850 N. 11th Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Wheller, Pastor 2101 Hidalgo Cista, Tucson, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. ger, Rev. J. L. Wheller, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## ALABAMA

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Wonack, Pastor, Rt. 3, Loxley, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, 2007 22 Avenue North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	25.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, 4344 N. 30th Street Birmingham, Alabama, Con- vention Expense .....	200.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Dr. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, 3405 31st Street, Place N. Birmingham, Alabama Con- vention Expense .....	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Dr. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, 3405 31st Place N. Birmingham, Alabama Convention Expense .....	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor, 1507 Tallaposa Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Ex- pense .....	25.00
49th Street Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor, 1507 Tallaposa Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama, Convention Expense ..	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Sanky, Pastor, Rt. 3, Box 1209, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense ..	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, 1520 Lengan Street, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense ..	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, Pastor 480	

6th Avenue So. Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Ex- pense .....	25.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, 3130 N. 30th Ct., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown, Pastor, 1320 Avenue K., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense ..	50.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Wood, Pastor, Rt. 2, Box 63, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense .....	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, 56 17th Avenue So. Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Ex- pense .....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker, Pastor, 1126 4th Place, N., Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense ..	25.00
CALIFORNIA	
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, 5396 So. Denker Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Con- vention Expense .....	50.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, 345 W. Worts Street, Stockton, California, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Pastor, 8212 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Messen- ger, Mrs. Josephine Birdsong, 1858 W. 83rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. Authur Moore, Pastor, 1607 8th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, 6006 So. Main Street, Los Angeles, Convention Expense ..	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 1365 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Con- vention Expense .....	25.00
Mt. Siani Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, 1823 4th Street, San Francisco, California, Messenger, Rev. H. Malone, Convention Expense .....	25.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Bell, Pastor 32nd And Linden Street, Oakland, California, Messenger, B. C. Greer, 1305 Bates Road, Oakland, California, Con- vention Expense .....	50.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dean, Pastor, 715 So. Windsor Avenue, Stockton, California, Convention Ex- pense .....	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 6612 Western Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense .....	50.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Pastor, 1646 Est 47th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Johnson, Pastor, 1450 Innis Avenue, San Francisco, California Convention Expense .....	75.00
Zion Baptist Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Hen- son, Pastor, No Address, Compton, California, Con- vention Expense .....	25.00

Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Pastor, 1253 Holman Rd., Oakland, California, Convention Expense	300.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, 470 W. 43rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	300.00
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brent, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 1010 So. Avalon Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards, Pastor, 1071 Clarendo, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	40.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Charles, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Double Rock Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Homes, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holtz, Pastor, 619 61st Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, Pastor, 708 Penn Avenue, Richmond, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green, Pastor, Bakersfield California, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Fisher, Pastor, 1327 W. School Street, Compton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nelson, Pastor, 801 So. B. Street, Madera, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Jacobs, Pastor, No Address, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver, Pastor, No Address, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Morning Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin, Pastor, 59 West 108 Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	500.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. Stovall, Pastor, 3301 King Street, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	100.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, 501 Sternes Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor,	

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

121

1359 East 53rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor, 5946 So. Figueroa Stree, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense (Donation)	20.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, 5812 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. George, Pastor, No Address, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	50.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, 127 3rd St., San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams, Pastor, No Address, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 319 Crosley Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden, Pastor, No Address, Seaside, California, Convention Expense	25.00

## COLORADO

Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Morgna, Pastor, PO Box 1699 Colorado Springs Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Rev. Willie E. Lewis, Jr., Pastor, 3148 Lafayette Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Walker, Pastor, 3148 Humbolt Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	50.00

## DELAWARE

Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor, New And Bank Street, Dover, Delaware, Clerk, Sadie Prattis, 67 Reed Street, Dover Delaware, Convention Expense	25.00
New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Walls, Pastor, 1522 Upshaw, N.W., Washington, D.C. Convention Expense	25.00

## FLORIDA

Bethel Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	500.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, 1115 Drew Avenue, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 East Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Mary L. Fagen, 618 Penn Avenue, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Hendrix, 425 W. Welbourne Avenue, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Isadore Edwards, Pastor,	

2965 Lafayette Street, Fort Myers, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Rev. Jackson, E. Jones, Pastor, 1015 Core Blvd., Panama City, Florida, Clerk, George Reece, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor, 932 W. Dakota Avenue, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Crawford, 123 Ave. Y N E, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 1724 Jefferson Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	500.00
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Neel, Pastor, 2064 W. 10th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. F. Cubby, Pastor, 1910 Milrose Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor, No Address, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor, 601 S. W. 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. Wilson, Pastor, P.O. Box 5460, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Shilo Baptist Church, Rev. C. Pete Pastor, No Address, Pokokee, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Davison, Pastor, 713 N. 8th Street, Haines City, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gilboe Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, No Address, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 532 S.W. 9th Street, Bell Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, 421 N. Penn Street, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor, 2711 Buffalo Avenue, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. McClory, Pastor, Rt. 1 Box 666 Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, P.O. 141 Altonati Spring, Florida, (Sandford, Florida) Convention Expense	25.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, 1027 W. 11th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Boldon, Pastor, 703 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Lee, Jr., Pastor, No Address, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. [unclear] Pastor, No Address, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. G. T. McCall, Pastor, No Address, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor, No Address, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1721 W. 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stevens, Pastor, No Address, Fort Myers, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Open Door Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, No Address, Eatenville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Wright, Pastor, No Address, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Whitehurst, Pastor, No Address, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, (First Calvary) Rev. E. Coffee, Pastor, 748 SW. Avenue D, Belle Glade, Florida, (Or South Bay) Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, No Address, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. King, Pastor, No Address, Clewiston, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
First Providence Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Frison, Pastor, No Address, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bridges, Pastor, No Address, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor, 829 W. 17th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Wright, Pastor, No Address, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Palmer, Pastor, 1302 Shepard Avenue, Sanford Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McCrosy, Pastor, No Address, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinia Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Addison, Pastor, 1551 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Dupree, 4302 38th Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

## PAWLEY'S ISLAND

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Bessellieu, Pastor, Pawley's Island, Convention Expense	200.00
---	--------

## INDIANA

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. [unclear], Pastor, North Bell Avenue, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Wilkins, Pastor, 1101 East Adams Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Sweatt, Pastor, 2815 Indianapolis, Street, Indianapolis, Ind, Convention Expense	25.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. F. F. Young, Pastor, 1501 Bungsell Street, Indianapolis, Indiana	50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 1502 Fruit Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Jeter, Pastor, 4044 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 3179 N. Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Pastor, 1315 G Street, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Pastor, 2049 Correll Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 1332 W. 28th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Dillard, Pastor, 3269 N. Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. T. Dailey, Pastor, 1137 39th Street, N. Sheffield Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. White, Pastor, South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Dawson, Pastor, 315 West 10th Street, Connersville, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 1832 Branson Street, Marion, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Sr., Pastor, 112 West 33rd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor, 1501 Street, Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor, 1501 Maccochia Street, Muncie, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Newman, Pastor, 2301 Otford Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel, Pastor, 5522 Greenfield Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 3248 East Fall Creek Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. S. Perkins, Pastor, 2310 Hobey Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Barnard, Pastor, 20th Yandes Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	55.00
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Starks, Pastor, 2920 Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 3925 N. Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00

McFarland Baptist Church, Dr. L. A. McIntyre, Pastor, 521 East Mulberry Street, Evansville, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Dr. C. Henry Bell, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	100.00
ILLINOIS	
Community Baptist Church, Rev. T. Trapp, Pastor, No Address, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. Hollis Lewis, Pastor, No Address, Margon Parkell, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Lawndale Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Hampton, Pastor, 1227 So. Independence Blvd., Chicago, Messenger, Mrs. C. S. Hampton, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Washington, Pastor, 2400 West Warren Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Hall, Pastor, 3411 W. Douglas, Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Mrs. Bertha H. Brown, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 3358 West Ogen Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	150.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, 415 W. Englewood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	200.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 East 77th Street, Chicago, 19, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Hubbar, Pastor, 908 So. 18th Street, Springfield, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Hermon Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, 7800 Normal Street, Chicago, Illinois, Messenger, Mrs. J. A. Allen, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincennes Street, Chicago, Illinois, Messenger, Rev. F. K. Sims, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Second Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Sykes, Pastor, 446 13th Avenue, Maywood, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Rock Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Turley, Pastor, 217 Monroe Street, Corbandale, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Diggs, Pastor, 9132 So. Cottage Grove Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Webster, Pastor, 6633 So. Normal Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Messengers, Mrs. E. Webster, Mrs. A. Griffin, Mr. Page, Convention Expense	25.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Jr.	

Pastor, 249 N. Kevzil Street, Chicago, Illinois, Messenger, Rev. A. Hubbard, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. James Bass, Pastor, 3358 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Green Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bolden, Pastor, 1049 W. Marquett Rd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor, 259 Lanor Street, Messenger, Rev. S. H. Graham, Convention Expense	200.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. A. Shark, Pastor, 1352 54th South Union Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Messenger, Mrs. F. C. Shark, Convention Expense	25.00
Rose Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Cleberland, Pastor, 800 So. Prausisco Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 1113 Clark Street, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Nebo, Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Marcell, Pastor, 1251 So. Lawndale Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor, 2151 W. Washington, Blvd., Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor, 2841 W. Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois, Messenger, Mrs. B. Richardson, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. T. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 So. Union Drive, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	300.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Rougers, Pastor, 26 Washington Avenue, LaGrange, Illinois, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little, Pastor, 941, N. Orleans Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, 3162 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
KENTUCKY	
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Kyan, Pastor, 420 Broadway, Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, 1533 Wilson Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Marton, Pastor, 105 Sanders Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Nelson County, Convention Expense	25.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor, 931 So. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, No Address, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Browder, Pastor, No Address, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00

St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. White, Pastor, No Address, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Darby, Pastor, No Address, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor, No Address, Franklin, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Young, Pastor, No Address, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Deacon Carington, Lexington, Kentucky, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor, Pastor, 310 Oakwood Street, Earlington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Mills, Jr., Pastor, No Address, Somerset, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. A. C. Yordloe, Pastor, 114 College Street, Richmond Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Marton, Pastor, 105 Saunders Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
KANSAS	
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor, 2843 Benton Blvd, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Traveler's Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Gummis Milburn, Pastor, 2400 N. 13th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Strangers Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookins, Pastor, 2521 N. Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	30.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wilkes, Pastor, 2623 N. 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	25.00
LOUISIANA	
Third Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Dennis, Pastor, 2814 Gentilly Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Freddie H. Dunn, Pastor, 1807 Lasalle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mary Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Leonard, Pastor, 4642 Bethimme Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake, Pastor, 819 East 9th Street, Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Valley, Baptist Church, Rev. R. Watts, Pastor, 3054 Lausat Place, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. E. Moore, Messenger, Mr. C. Porter, 5540 Congress Drive, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Reubin Lemon, Pastor, 2024 N. Tontie Street, New Orleans Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00

St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Rosedale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Pastor, 4117 Dale Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Otis Marshall, Pastor, 3513 4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard Williams, Pastor, 1413 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Parham Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 2076 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. Willie J. Neman, Pastor, No Address, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calhoun, Pastor, Covington, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Myers, Pastor, No Address, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Sullen, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Green Field Baptist Church, Rev. N. M. Nilson, Pastor, No Address, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrell, Pastor, 2752 Visity Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Wymon, Pastor, 1923 Anthony Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Alson, Pastor, 300 N. Blake Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. W. Gibbs, Pastor, No Address, DeRidder, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Jolen Wilkerson, Pastor, No Address, Prowley, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. Vernon, Pastor, Mt. Hermon, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Freemon, Pastor, P.O. Box 344 Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Hampton, Pastor, No Address, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Harry, Pastor, No Address, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Simmons, Pastor, No Address, Leesville, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2805 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
Second Me. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828 4th St., New Orleans, Louisiana	100.00
Genesis Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor, 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00

True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lovkley, Pastor, 2008 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
New Birth Baptist Church, Rev. W. Washington, Pastor, No Address, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkinson, Pastor, 3321 Audubon Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Love Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 2710 Phillips Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, No Address, Ama, Louisiana, Ama, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griggin, Pastor, 336 Profit Street, Morrero, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Blake, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. C. Gomez, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Griffin, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. F. Raphael, Pastor, 7012 Coalapissa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor, 4520 Willlow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Lewis, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, 2244 So. Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemmis, Pastor, No Address, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wilmlerly, Pastor, 836 Turner Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, Rt. 4, Box 828, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Lake Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Harry Blake, Pastor, 2834 Abbie Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Springs Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimbely, Pastor, 836 Turner Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 1537	

Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rt. 4, Box 87, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Fomest, Pastor, North 39th Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beachum, Pastor, 2200 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, Rt. 2, Box 35 C., Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Six Aid Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Pastor, 1748 Burking Road, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews, Pastor, 744 N. 30th Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Morris, Pastor, 1714 Convention Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	125.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, 222 So. Roche Blave Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Pastor, 3710 Dryades Street, Clerk, Mrs. Bessie V. Jackson, Messenger, Dr. Francis, Convention Expense	300.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. Howard T. Williams, Pastor, Box 1051 Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Bennett, Pastor, 2308 Horston Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Macnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
MISSOURI	
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Montgomery, Pastor, 2818 Thomas St., St. Louis, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Johnson, Pastor, 12th And Uclid Street, Kansas City Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church, Dr. John W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	500.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Pastor, 2445 Benton Blvd., Kansa City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00

Providence Missionary Baptist Chuprch, Rev. Lewis A. McGhee, Pastor, 2917 Tracy Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor, 31st and Ben Franklin, 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	100.00
MARYLAND	
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Stencil, Pastor, 2023 East Chase Street, Balto, Maryland, Clerk, Daisey Murphy, Convention Expense	25.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor, 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore 12, Maryland, Convention Expense	25.00
Isreal Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastor, 1413, N. Central Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk Mr. Eugene E. Tyson, 2315 E. Hoffman Street, Convention Expense	75.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Butler, Pastor, 3712 Barrington Road, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Betty Lewis, 1501 Smalwood Street, Convention Expense	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Clark, Pastor, Cherry Hill—823 Road, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grantley Street, Macland, Maryland, Clerk, Miss Catherine, 3613 Liberty, Convention Expense	25.00
MICHIGAN	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, Pastor, 1317 Ballard Street, Lansing, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman, Pastor, 9649 N. Martindale Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Pastor, 1108 N. Superior Street, Albion, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. C. Bostic, Pastor, 9179 Delmor Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Carpenter, Pastor, 216 Beakes Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Convention Expense	100.00
Fountain Of Life Baptist Church, Rev. H. Crawford, Pastor, 9934 Halmer Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Kelly, Pastor, 935 Algers Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brantley, Pastor, 17405 Monica Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gardner, Pastor, 506 East Cerby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. John V. Williams, Pastor, 1817 Covington Drive, S. E. Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00

Queen Ester Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Stewart, Pastor, 2231 Moffett Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, 2801 Manz Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Pastor, 3814 University Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## MISSISSIPPI

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. B. Blakenship, Pastor, No Address, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Salem Baptist Church, Rev. L. B. Blakenship, Pastor, Rt. 1, Box 290, Foxworth, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Owens Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Paton, Pastor, No Address, Columbia, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Weavy, Pastor, Rt. 1, Box 65, Sandy Hook, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Pastor, 1101 Dewery Street, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, P.O. Box 1284, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	100.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, P.O. Box 1284, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Picayune, Miss. ....	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, No Address, Ocean Spring, Mississippi, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Merry Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, P.O. Box 21, Escatawpa, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor, 2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Mississippi, Convention Expense ..	100.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse James, Picayune, Mississippi, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Chatman, Pastor, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Sunflower Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Alford, Pastor, Foxworth, Mississippi, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Bevear Meadow Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, 649 Skip Avenue, Pascagoula, Mississippi, Convention Expense .....	200.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor, Huey Road Street, Laurel, Mississippi, Clerk, Mammie Jones, Cus- ton, Avenue, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## NEW YORK

Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, 155 East Pine Street, Long Island, New York, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington, Pastor, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Pastor, 165 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## NEW MEXICO

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. V. — Lawhorn, Pastor, 1220 Johnson Street, Roswell, New Mexico, Clerk, Mrs. Lucille Ray, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Watkins, Pastor, 1122 East Midwest Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Clerk, Gertrude Scott, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, 1509 Wheeler Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Clerk, Bro. S. Atkins, Convention Expense .....	25.00

## NEW JERSEY

Providence Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Brown, Pastor, 141 7 Union Street, Newark, New Jersey, Clerk, Mrs. Aigata Davis, 526 Bergen Street, Messenger, Rev. M. L. Brown, 567 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense .....	25.00
---	-------

## NORTH CAROLINA

Nazareth First Baptist Church, Dr. Otis E. Durr, Pastor, 144 Pine Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. Glinn, Convention Expense .....	25.00
World Side Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley 8597 Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Convention Expense .....	100.00

## OKLAHOMA

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffery, Pastor, 1210 N. Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 700 N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Mrs. B. E. Williams, Convention Expense .....	65.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, 1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Lafall, Pastor, 801 NE 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	125.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. Burleigh, Pastor, 1213 Springer Street, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pastor, 18th And Gary Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	25.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Pastor, 1601 Monroe Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ..	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Pastor, 428 N. 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma Convention Expense .....	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Rhodes, Pastor, 216 So. West Blvd., Muskogee, Oklahoma Convention Expense .....	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 N. Central Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Rev. Houston, (RHW) Convention Expense .....	100.00



## OHIO

First New Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mingham, Pastor, 710 South Crescent Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckham, 2303 W. 2nd Street, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
East Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Wm. Downs, Convention Expense	300.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Jones, Pastor, No Address, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Hicklin, Pastor, No Address, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. Scott White, Pastor, 540 Kichmow Street, Cincinnati 3, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Unity Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington, Pastor, 5731 Peabody Street, Cincinnati 27, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephens Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Morris, Pastor, 3909 Turrill Street, Cincinnati 23, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
New Life Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, 6434 Simpson Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00
Evergreen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, Pastor, 704 Ghalson Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense	25.00

## OREGON

St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. Welder, Pastor, 4828 N. Williams Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	100.00
Vancouver Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3132 N. Vancouver Street, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	100.00

## PENNSYLVANIA

Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 1621 W. Huntington Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Ward, Pastor, No Address, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastor, 601 Vernon Street, Media, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th And Green Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Clerk, Miss Thelma Williams, 1834 N. 17th Street, Messenger, Dr. W. E. Cook, 2148 N. 21st Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Hermon Robinson, Pastor, 150 Church Street, Downing Town, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	25.00

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniel, Pastor, No Address, Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
--	-------

First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Vernon, Pastor, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Acken Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, Easley, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, Sr., Pastor, No Address, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, Pastor No Address, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Dawson, Pastor, 141 Corning Street, Charleston, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor, No Address, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Long Branch Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Samples, Pastor, 114 Bolt Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Mill Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor, No Address, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor, No Address, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odom, Pastor, 830 Heidt Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, 211 Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odom, Pastor, 830 Heidt Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, 604 East McBee Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishbourne, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00

## TENNESSEE

Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. Williams Pitts, Pastor, 5th Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 2413 Underwood Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. W. J. Curry, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Britt, Pastor, 2014 Herman Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. L. A. Britt, Convention Expense	30.00

Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Campbell, Pastor 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. J. L. Campbell, Convention Expense	105.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Convention Expense	80.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Pastor, 602 40th Avenue N., Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmer, Pastor, 1310 Hawkins Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. J. F. Grimmer, Convention Expense	105.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pastor, Beale Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Pastor, 523 2nd Avenue N. Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. S. L. Johnson, Convention Expense	35.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Marion Myers, Pastor, Youngs Lane, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. Marion Myers, Convention Expense	60.00
Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, St. John Baptist Church, Main Street, Clarksville Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Clerk, Mrs. Ethel Jones, 2014 Jefferson Street, Convention Expense	105.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evans, Pastor, 1515 Sigler Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Evans, Convention Expense	30.00
First Street Baptist Church, Rev. I. Stubblefield, Pastor, No Address, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	38.00

## TEXAS

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Davis, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, Pastor, Houston Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Dr. A. T. Randon, Pastor, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Griffin, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Robinson, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, No Address, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. N. G. Solomon, Pastor, 1836 Stella Avenue, Dalls, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, 3908 Pickfair Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. M. L. Jackson, Rev. W. M. Berry, Convention Expense	25.00
Toliver's Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Adams, Pastor,	

1402 Elm Avenue, Waco, Texas, Messenger, Mrs. E. M. Paige, 1138 Payne Street, Convention Expense	50.00
New Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. I. B. Butler, Expense	25.00
Pastor, 4144 Pluto Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention	
New Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. R. I. Greer, Pastor, 2735 Marder Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Davenport, Pastor, 2901 Market Street, Galveston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Davenport, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Mort, Pastor, 8730 Leander Street, Houston 12, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor, 1013 52nd Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Dickey, Pastor, 2301 Nayel Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. James McGlover, Pastor, 4531 Newmore Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, G. W. Fields 1400 Preston Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, Pastor, 906 East 32½ Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams, Pastor, 1600 E. League Avenue, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
St. Matthes Baptist Church, Rev. E. Grant, Pastor, 1109 Waco Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Gates, Pastor, 2728 Avenue —, Galveston, Texas, Rev. E. L. Gates, Messenger, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Crawford W. Kimble, Pastor, 1402 Salinor Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. Crawford W. Kimble, Convention Expense	300.00
Marlbone Heights Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Avencronbie, Pastor, P.O. Box 647, Longview And Parkhill Streets, Killern, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3215 Lyons Street, Houston Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Jr., Pastor, 7010 North Main Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Westridge Park First Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Bios, Pastor, 522 Southwest 42nd Street, San Antonio, Texas, --	25.00
Greater Goodhope Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Simmons, Pastor, 2191 Todrell Street, Beaumont, Texas Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Lacey, Pastor, 805 South Darrowl Street, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. Nehemiah, Pastor, Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Preacher, Pastor, 1301 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Turner, Pastor,	

611 East Ward Street, Refugio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. A. Armstrong, Pastor, 709 Church Street, Gonzales, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Williams, Pastor, 6810 Wiley Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, 3550 Lydia Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Edward D. Brown, Pastor, 527 Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Lincoln Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Robinson, Pastor, 2213 East 8th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
North Side Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. Solomon, Pastor, 1811 Stereens Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Holmon Street Baptist Church, Rev. Sherman A. Douglas, Pastor, 5301 Holman Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Carrington, Pastor, 835 W. 23rd Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, James Davis, Messenger, Rev. E. D. Carrington, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor, 800 E. Baltimore Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. F. F. Thompson, Pastor, 5101 Echl Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Clerk Eunice Jackson, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. Dock Reese, Pastor, P.O. Box 701, Madisonville, Texas, Messenger, Dr. Dock Reese, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holiday, Pastor, 210 Harding Street, For Worth, Texas, Messenger, Dr. C. A. Holiday, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson, Pastor, 1407 Valentine Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. E. Thompson, Messenger, Rev. W. Johnson And Wife, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkin-son, Pastor, 826 Nebraska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
First Union Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Jackson, Pastor, 1027 Avenue K., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. H. B. Sampson, Pastor, 4816 Bennington, Street, Houston, Texas, Con-vention Expense	50.00
West Point Missionary Baptist Church, 3009 M. Avenue, Gal-veston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Star Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. A. H. Wilson, Pastor, 2917 Avenue I, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. J. L. Gas-ton, Pastor, 1302 Bisbee Street, Houston, Texas, Con-vention Expense	25.00
First St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. W. L. Weath-ers, Pastor, 2934 Breackenridge Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, 2114 Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Conven-tion Expense	25.00
East Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. S. L. Farris, Pastor, 4221 Lockspur Street, Houston, Texas, Con-vention Expense	25.00
First Calvary Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. H. C. Dillworth, Pastor, 1765 Birch Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, Con-vention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Ble. lock, Pastor, Shot-well Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Gary, Pastor, 1521 Stilmar Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Ex-pense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Pastor, 2715 Avenue H., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. H. T. Branch, Pastor, Green-wood Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	140.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Davis, Pastor, No Address, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Johnson, Pastor, 801 Cordell Street, Brownwood, Texas, Clerk, Mr. N. White, 807 Bailly, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911 40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Sis. Earnestine Williams, 3901 Ave-nue L, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. Duncan, Pastor, 1909 Ne-braska Street, San Antonio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. H. Duncan, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, 1223 P.O. Box, Dallas Texas, Clerk Sis. L. W. Hatly, Messenger Rev. G. B. Prince, Convention Expense	100.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, 604 East Covent Street, Victoria, Texas, Clerk, Erma Ransome, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, Pastor, 218 Third Street, Rosenberg, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Charlene Brown, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Testament Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wil-son, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. I. Lott, Pastor, No Address, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. McCardell, Pas-tor, No Address, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Rosewood Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Relferford,	

Pastor, 1820 Rose Wood Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Pastor, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3110 Gay Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Bullocks, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Love, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	200.00
Fifth Ward Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McElveen, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Leon Everett, Pastor, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williams, Pastor, 409 So. 13th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castel, Pastor, No Address, Wichita Falls, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, No Address, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Steward, Pastor, No Address, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor, No Address, Austin Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Pastor, No Address, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Marlin Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hooker, Pastor, No Address, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, On Dowling Street, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, No Address (2702 Dowling Street), Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. O. Everett, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. M. Davis, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. S. Bailey, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Roberson, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Valley Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Vilsa, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, El Paso, Texas, Rev. Howard Humphry, Pastor, No Address, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Puch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Thomas, Pastor, Longview, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Missionary Church, Rev. W. A. Ford, Pastor, 1409 Corgo, Street, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, No Address, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Archfield, Pastor, 835 Xawah Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Peters Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, Hempstead, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dixon, Pastor, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Jackson, Pastor, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Crain, Gray Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	400.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. McClure, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
College Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Harris, Pastor, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Dayle, Pastor, Midland, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. D. F. Norge, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Barren, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pastor, No Address, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West End Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Kemple, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peoples Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Castle, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Omega Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Ratchiff, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadbery, Pastor, Seguin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Tried Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Brown, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsbery, Pastor, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	75.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Norman, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. Herbert Baykin, Pastor, Branham, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Horab Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	250.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Webber, Pastor, Madisonville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mother Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. James, Pastor, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor, 4714 Crawford Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Peters Baptist Church, Rev. L. V. Harvey, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Roans Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Fluellen, Pastor, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. Howard R. King, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Rose Hill, Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
First Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Kemp, Pastor, Richmond, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney, Pastor, 3116 Mamilton Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. Hoxie Perry, Jr., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, Belleville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	125.00
Greater Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Pointer, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Baley, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Aarat Baptist Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, Pastor, No Address, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Harton, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, 2211 East 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. O. B. Brent, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Wilkins, Pastor, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hall, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Avenue L. Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
True Vine Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. J. W. Worsham, Pastor, 7900 Louis Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Davis, Pastor, 1197 Cedar Street, Austin, Texas, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. V. Vaicl, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Scurry, Pastor, Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. A. Armstrong, Pastor, 709 Church Street, Gonzales, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, 815 38th Street Galveston, Texas, Messenger, Bro. H. Olive, 5615 Ave. M., Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Blaylock, Pastor, 6715 Skatvill Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
VIRGINIA	
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Henry B. Walker, Pastor, 2940 Cowprew Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. Virginia D. Randolph, Messenger, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, 658 Newton, Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Convention Expense	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. A. R. Walker, Pastor, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Virginia, Clerk, Mr. C. R. Williams, 2908 Glasgow St., Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. R. Walker, Pastor, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Virginia, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Pastor, 2013 Miller Avenue, Richmond, Virginia, Messenger, Dr. S. M. Thompson, Convention Expense	50.00
WASHINGTON	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 121 21st Avenue, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	
St. Mathew Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor, South 630 Author Street, Spokane, Washington, Messenger, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Convention Expense	44.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. George J. Ware, Pastor, 1314 East Spring Street, Seattle, Washington, Messenger, Rev. George J. Ware, Convention Expense	200.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastor, 618 South Douglas, Paso, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Boles, Pastor, 2007 South J. Street, Tacoma, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
PERSONAL ENROLLMENT	
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. T. Turner, Midland, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Convention Expense	15.00

Mt. Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Woods, 2700 West Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. Wesley Harris, 823 Washington Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. Arthur J. Benn, P.O. Box 191, Beaumont, Mississippi, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. W. Short, 3413 Ambory Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. R. L. Alexander, Merchant Street, Coatsville, Pa., Convention Expense	15.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. P. V. Gipson, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. H. Ohlgem, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. A. H. Blunt, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	5.00
Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Shoeboot, 3456 Gilpin Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Solomon Armistead, 2917 Tupillo Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Charles P. Price, P.O. Box 573, Apalachicola, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. P. L. Davis, 4937 Durham, Pl., Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Edward Pierce, 926 Washington Street, Alexandria, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. L. V. Winsey, 1190 N. 35th Street, Baton Rouge, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Robert L. Walls, 1522 Upshur Street, N.W. Washington, D. C., Convention Expense	5.00
Seven Star Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Dancy, 1618 Ruth Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Prentice, 926 Washington Street, Alexandria, La., Convention Expense	15.00
Pentecostal Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Burks, 4302 Stassen St. Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. Nathan Perry Jr., 8204 Hanna St., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. B. T. Higgins, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Williams Jones, 78 Margeret Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. G. W. Besselier, Pawley's island, S. C., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. E. L. Lenord, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Clarence Williams, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Honts, Convention Expense	10.00
Sunlight Baptist Church, Rev. R. Goldon, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. B. McCollum, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. H. R. Jones, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Lawrence County, Association, L. Z. Blankenship, Lawrence County, Mississippi, Convention Expense	10.00

J. D. William, Pascogoula, Miss., Convention Expense	10.00
ion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Willie L. Bartee, 7005 Baretle Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	7.00
Hill Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. McKnight, 1506 Ruth Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Reed, 419 Lake Lane, Lufkin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Cunningham, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
New Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. King, 3930 Dryfus Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. J. Jones, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Jimmie Conner, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Richard H. Dickson, 130 Northland Avenue Buffalo 8, New York, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Waldo Williams, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. B. Hill, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. P. Z. Simon, Glenmore, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Blade, 21126 Holly Street, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. Mose Hawkins, Baton Rouge, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. G. W. Odom, 625 W. 68th Street, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. J. C. Nicholas, 4218 General Odgen, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Anderson, 6050 West Grant Street, Baton Rouge, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. T. Odom, 730 Marco Street, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. S. Hartson, P.O. Box 3303, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. A. Joseph, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Robert Terrell, 1100 Norma Street, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Lee Masey, 1212 E. Randolph Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. Leary, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. D. S. J. Coleman, 2822 Jackson Street, Monroe, La., Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. D. L. Glover, 650 E. 10th Street, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. T. T. Brinkley, 2821 Hudson Street, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. J. E. Horman, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. McDaniel, 717 Jackson Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. M. Branch, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. E. Canady, Little Rock, Ark Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. V. C. Scott, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. E. J. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Rev. E. Overall, Arterville, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Fred Palmer, 2428 Grove Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	10.00

Interracial Baptist Institute, Dr. D. E. Johnson 2212 3rd Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. A. M. Garrett, 537 E. Young Street, Tulsa Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. Williams, 12 Luepolol Street, Rochester, N. Y., Convention Expense	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. James Davis, 1047 Gladys Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Power, 700 E. Phillips Street, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Miss Eula M. Rice, 2407 North 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	2.00
Rev. James Hunter, 1059 50th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Cannon Baptist Church, Rev. C. G. Gesstrap, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Taylor, Texas, Rev. C. William, Convention Expense	20.00
New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hill, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, 1707 32nd Street, South, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS	
Union District Association, Rev. P. Benson, Moderator, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Salt River Valley District Association, Rev. S. H. Dabner, Moderator, 1123 So. Vine Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion District Association, Rev. T. J. Dunbar, Moderator, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Cossa Valley, Association, Rev. S. L. Wood, Moderator, Rt. 2, Box 63 Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Village Spring Association, Rev. H. P. Freemon, Moderator, 4344 30th Street, N. Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, 56 17th Avenue So. Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Salam Association, Rev. A. W. Lott Moderator, 5306 So. Denker Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Moderator, Sacramento 20, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Association, Rev. E. Stovall, Moderator, Berkley, California	50.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Foreign Mission Baptist District Association, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Moderator, 4302 39th Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. J. Anderson, Moderator, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf District Association, Rev. Charles P. Price, Moderator, P.O. Box 573, Apalachicola, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Kissimmee Valley Association, Rev. O. D. Williams, Moderator, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, Bell Glade, Convention Expense	50.00
Second West Florida Baptist Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marianna, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. J. Herring, Moderator, 203 Ann Street, Bilton, Florida, Clerk, Deacon C. P. Randell, 86 Walden Avenue, Crestwater, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Moderator, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	100.00
First South Florida Missionary Association, Rev. J. J. Collins, Moderator, 307 So. Franklin, Street, Plant City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Baptist Association, Rev. J. T. Highbough, Moderator, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Northwood River Baptist Association, Rev. W. N. Daniel, Moderator, 415 Englewood, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	100.00
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. W. L. Little, Moderator, 9411 N. Allen, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. L. Turley, Moderator, 217 Monroe Street, Carbondale, Ill., Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist District Association, Rev. F. P. Piper, Moderator, 3358 W. Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	250.00
Friendship Baptist State Association, Rev. J. P. Dennis, Moderator, 2307 20th Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	50.00
United Association, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Moderator, Rt. 2, Box 35C, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. G. A. Beachum, Moderator, 2200 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Emmanuel Baptist Association, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Moderator, Perkin Rd., Baton, Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hermon District Association, Rev. E. E. Jones, Moderator, 812 Butler Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
North Calvary 13th District Association, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Moderator, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Missionary Association, Rev. J. Wilkerson, Moderator, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Association, Rev. A. Dinker, Moderator, 1740 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Convention	



Expense	50.00
Louisiana Freemon Missionary Association, Dr. John Francis, Jr., 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Western District Association, Rev. John V. Williams, Moderator, 1817 Covington Drive, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. Curtis Williams, Moderator, 550 Freemon Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Union District Association, Rev. P. Allen, Moderator, 2021 Prospect Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	50.00
Springhill District Association, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Moderator, Cornith, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Sweet Pilgrim Association, Rev. W. Woullard, Moderator, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	300.00
Shiloh Association, Rev. P. D. House, Moderator, Escatawpa, Mississippi, Convention Expense	304.00
Progressive Association, Rev. W. W. Williams, Moderator, 1509 Wheeler Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
First Bethlehem Missionary Baptist District Association, Rev. C. E. Young, Moderator, 856 East Jersey Street, Newark, N. J. Convention Expense	50.00
South West Creek Seminole District Association, Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Moderator, Seminole, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
North Eastern District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh, Moderator, 1213 Springer Street, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Moderator, 1501 Monroe Street, Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Creek Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 438 N. 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. M. T. Summerville, Moderator, 601 Vernon Street, Medra, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	100.00
Gethsemane Baptist Association, Rev. F. M. Young, Moderator, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	50.00
Nashville City Association, Dr. H. M. Stockard, Moderator, 3rd and Batavia Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	100.00
New Light District Association, Rev. J. O. Simmons, Moderator, 2195 Terrell Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh District Association, Dr. J. S. Carry, Moderator, P.O. Box 925, Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Baptist Missionary District Association, Dr. H. B. Sampson, Moderator, 4816 Bennington Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Moderator,	

2006 West Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Lonely Sunset Baptist District Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, 1825 Manhattan Street, Lubbock, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Dr. S. L. Farris, Moderator, 4221 Lockspur Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Unity Missionary District Association, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. J. J. Josey, Moderator, 814 W. 18th Street, San Angelo, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine Bowen District Association, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
North Texas District Association, Rev. B. E. Briggs, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe Land Mark District Association, Rev. T. Z. Walker, Moderator, Convention Expense, Donation	25.00
Rising Star District Association, Rev. Alexander McKnight, Moderator, 1300 Bonnie Rd., Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Fellowship Baptist Association, Rev. W. S. Brent, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Progressive District Association, Rev. Edward Arrott, Moderator, 570 Buford Street, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Peaceful Union District Association, Dr. T. T. Bradford, Moderator, 6713 Ralston Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator, 1821 10th Street, Huntsville, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Land Mark Association, Rev. G. M. Relford, Moderator, 1820 Rosewood Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fellowship Association, Rev. Wesley Harris, Moderator, 823 Washington Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas, Convention Expense, Donation	25.00
St. Paul District Association, Rev. C. H. Durden, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. H. C. Dilsworth, Moderator, 1705 Birch Pl., Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	110.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Association, Rev. W. D. Carrington, Moderator, Secretary, Estell Conners, Katy, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00



Oregon, Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist Education And Missionary Convention Of South Carolina, Dr. W. A. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist General Convention Of Texas, Rev. M. L. Price, President, Convention Expense	100.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Sr., President, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Union Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. H. A. Stephens, President, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Baptist State Convention Of Texas, Dr. E. D. Carrington, President, West 24th Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention Of Tennessee, Dr. John L. Campbell, President, 523 2nd Avenue N., Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	200.00
Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, President, Newport News, Virginia, Convention Expense	300.00
ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, 519 East 21st Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Era Progressive State Convention Of Alabama, Dr. L. S. Thomas, President, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, 530 North 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Stovall, Pastor, Alcatraz And King Street, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, 1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Ebenzer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, 5300 South Derker Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	15.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. Gaskin, Pastor 7502 San Pedro Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Gospel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, 4501 South Conyston St., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, 1157 North Fairaks Street, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Dr. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 1722 Virginia Road, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor,	

470 W. 43rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Durr, Pastor, 5020 Compton Avenue, Los Angeles California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson, Pastor, 1276 West 29th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 1010 Avalon Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spears, Pastor, 1511 East 52nd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	20.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Zion Baptist Evangelist Temple, Rev. C. Albert Henson, Pastor, 600 W. Rosecrans Street, Compton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Institute Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. H. T. Toliver, 3925 North Capitol Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 2305 North Oxford Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor, 1956 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 3358 West Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Daniel, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4301 Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7510 Union Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
New Covenant Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 E. 77th St., Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richard Owens, Pastor, 26 Washington Avenue, La Grange, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. Curtis Williams, 2405 North 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Convention Ex-	

pense	25.00
Louisiana Freeman Missionary Baptist General Association 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, 2508 Mistletoe Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Newman, Pas- tor, 1763 North Derbigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	25.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway, President, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2008 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, 3600 Lyola Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. (No Name Given) New, Or- leans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hauser, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor 854 Wil- liamson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Education Association Of Louisiana, Rev. E. D. Price, Alex- andria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
General Baptist Convention Of Oklahoma, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, 1227 N. Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Louisiana Home And Foreign Mission State Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alton Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Williams, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Mo. Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Harts- field, Pastor, 3100 E. 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, 2440 Reynolds Street, Muskegon Heights, Michigan, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, 438 N. 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, 636 N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffry, 1029 North Sioux Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	15.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th And Green Street, Philadelphia, Pa., Convention Expense	25.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. David C. Francis, Pastor,	

604 East McBee Street, Greenville, S. C., Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. Marvin Griffin, Pastor, 915 N. 6th Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Avenue L. Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, 2706 Avenue L., Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 1712 Evans Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, 911 40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	15.00
Mt. Moriar Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Gates, Pastor, 2728 Avenue K, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, 3401 South- more Blvd., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, Pastor, 786 Mansfield Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Munger Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. N. Williams, 786 Mansfield, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, San An- tonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, 2708 Western Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. I. Jackson, 1112 11th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, 5445 Greenwood Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Texas, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, 218 3rd Street, Rosenberg, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, 3202 Trully Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney, 3116 Hamil- ton Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, 3306 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, 2702 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Crawford W. Kimble, Pastor, 1402 Sanluis Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, 815 36th Street, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Robert L. Rowe, 1203 Cot- ton Street, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, 2222 Gray Ave- nue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, Newport News, Va., Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. George G. Ware, 1314 E. Spring Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	50.00

## ADVISORY BOARD TO PRESIDENT PETTAWAY:

Convened in Little Rock, Arkansas, December 1, 1965	
Shiloh Baptist Church, President C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock, Arkansas, 714 W. 10th, Little Rock, Ark. ....	50.00
Rev. Earl A. Pleasant, Los Angeles, Californian, 740 W. 43rd Street .....	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles, California, 5200 So. Central, Los Angeles, California .....	50.00
Bethel Baptist Institutional Church, Rev. R. Wilson, Jacksonville, Florida, 1058 Hogan St., Jacksonville, Fla. ....	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, 1724 Jefferson, Jacksonville, Fla. ....	50.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3600 Loyola Avenue, New Orleans, La. ....	50.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Dr. T. B. Boyd, 532 Second Avenue N. ....	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tenn. ....	50.00
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Union Baptist Church, 1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma .....	50.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. William Bowie, 3401 Southmore Blvd., Houston, Texas .....	50.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio, Texas, 1011 Delaware .....	50.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas, P. O. Box 6147 .....	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Houston, Texas .....	50.00
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas, 3110 Gray .....	50.00
Nurse M. Woolridge, Old Paris Rd., Greenville, South Carolina .....	
Dr. L. W. Mingo, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois .....	
Dr. W. M. Downs, 1917 E. Blvd., Cleveland, Ohio .....	
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Bradenton, Fla., 818 6th St. ....	
Dr. N. S. Jones, 2714 Deerfield Drive, Nashville, Tenn. ....	
Ira Clark, Houston, Texas .....	
M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas .....	
Hattie Williams .....	
Dr. W. S. Brent, 3306 Carpenter, Dallas, Texas .....	

## CHURCHES LATE FOR ENROLLMENT

Rising Star Baptist Church, Reverend D. W. Benford, Pastor, 907 Andrew Street, Lamarque, Texas, Convention Expense .....	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Reverend Jessie Walker, Pastor, 805 Washington Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense .....	100.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Reverend H. T. Highbough, Pastor, 602 West New York Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense .....	150.00

## YOUTH CONVENTION JOURNAL

## OFFICERS OF SPONSORS COUNCIL, 1965-1966

Lucy La Cross .....	Chairman
Alice Bailey .....	Vice Chairman
Ella M. Quinns .....	2nd Vice Chairman
Lara B. Lee .....	Financial Secretary
Alberta Ford .....	Treasurer
Hattie Alexander .....	General Counselor
T. E. Spiller .....	Recording Secretary
Lowie Collins .....	Corresponding Secretary

Houston, Texas  
Wednesday, September 8, 1965  
National Baptist Youth Convention

Minutes of the 13th Annual Session of the National Baptist Youth Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, Houston, Texas—September 8-12, 1965.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Rev. E. J. Rhodes. 8:30-9:00 a.m. Officers' Prayer-Time. 9:00 a.m. Devotion: Vera Handley read Scripture, Leonard Fisher led the song, prayer was by Rev. Charles Floyd. Music was played by one of the delegates. 9:30 a.m. program was read by the Sec. Afterwards it was adopted, subject to change.

9:45 a.m. Reading and discussion of Constitution. (It was stated that amendments would be given to Sec. and discussed on Friday, Sept. 10, 1965).

Our theme was discussed by Rev. P. W. Jackson of Oklahoma. 10:45 a.m. appointment of committees and registration. At 11:15 a.m. We had remarks by the President, afterwards, we had announcements and adjournment to the Parent Body for the Introductory Message.

Wednesday afternoon, 2:00—Personal counselling. We had devotion by Rev. Charles Floyd, Leonard Fisher, and Annette Person. 2:45 Introduction of Delegates. Rev. Joseph R. Richardson of California discussed the theme. We had a brief question and answer period. Public Offering. Introduction of Visitors—Benediction.

5:30 Devotional in preparation for Street Services. Rev. Floyd in charge. The question what do we believe as Baptist was asked to the group everyone replied in their own opinion.

Wednesday, 7:30 p.m. Welcome Program was brought to us by Texas. Welcome Address—4th Missionary and St. John Baptist Churches. Response was given by Bill Hornaday. Sermon, Dr. Austin F. Williams, Calif.—God Needs Youth.

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1965

8:30 a.m. Officers Prayer Time.

9:00 meeting called to order by the President. Scripture 46 Psalms. Rev. Asa Samson—song "Every time I fell the Spirit moving in my heart. I will pray." Song. "Oh, how I love Jesus—Lenord

(157)

Fisher. 9:20 a.m. theme was discussed by Rev. Sampson due to Linda Grants absence. Song: "I'm on the battle field for my Lord" with Vice President (Sec.) in charge. 9:50 Mrs. La Cross, Chairman of Sponsors Council in charge. Mrs. Hattie Alexander of Florida discussed the Youth Leaders Prayer Life. Mrs. Quinns—Qualification of a good Teacher. Solo, David King, Los Angeles. Mrs. Perry, Youth Leaders Having a warm Hearted Welcome for all Young People. T. E. Spiller, The Youth Leader's Concern for Lost Young People. The afternoon session was opened at 3:00 with a song "Pass Me Not." Scripture read by Byron Sinegal 150 Psalms. A short period of testimonies was conducted. Rev. E. C. Wilder was to speak on the Things Young People Should Know about the Baptist Church. Solo, Mrs. Janice Irvin, Los Angeles. Sermon, Rev. A. D. McCraw, Texas—It's Up to You. Song: Is Your All on the Altar—Adjourned.

#### THURSDAY—7:30 P.M.

Devotional Committee in charge. Leonard Fisher and Rev. Floyd led us in devotion. Music "Teens for Christ," St. Luke Baptist Church, Houston and Pleasant Grove. Then we had songs by Rev. Pleasant. Sermon, Rev. Bill Lawson, 13:8 Hebrew—Christ the same yesterday, the same today and forever.

#### FRIDAY

At 8:30 prayer by officers 9:00. Meeting called to order by President Rhodes. Devotion: Lets go winning Souls; Henry Dugat (piano). Scripture: Revs. Sampson and Floyd, prayer, song: "Come and go to that land where I'm bound—Lenoard Fisher, Vice President Henderson in charge. Testimonies were given by delegates. Discussion of theme: Things Young People should know about the Baptist Church. Solo by Miss Ruby Brown. Sermon: Rev. John Thurston, III.

2:30 p.m. meeting called to order, Devotional Committee. Song: Lets go winning souls. Scripture, 100 Psalms, prayer, President's Message 12 John 20-21, We Would See Jesus—Recommendations.

Night Service—Good Hope Baptist Church gave the program. Offering for President Rhodes. Solo, Ruby Brown; sermon, Dr. Victor Hill, Calif.; text, Roman 1:7. After sermon presentations were made to President Rhodes by Vera Handley to Rev. Pleasant by Ruby Brown to Mrs. La Cross by Sec. Vice President Horniday—Adjourned.

#### SATURDAY

On Saturday meeting was adjourned to attend the Parent Body for our General Dept. report. Report was read by Sec. Vera Handley accepted by Parent Body. We had a youth group from Arizona to sing for us and a solo by Ruby Brown of Arizona.

#### RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

I. Christian Education—We resolve: That the Pastors of the National Baptist Convention of America will organize in their specific churches special teaching and training programs, so that their youth will develop better in such fields as Ministry, Mission, Soul Winning, etc.

II. Prophecy—We resolve: That the neglective portions of our Bible, the area of prophecy be taught with as much emphasis as soul winning and that those that are will see the hand of God in our present day Calamities.

III. Bible and Prayer Issue—We resolve: That the reading of the Bible and prayer will be permitted in public schools.

IV. The Vatican—We resolve: That the new face of the vatican be considered as a snare and a trap to enslave more millions into idolatry and eternity in hell.

V. The Christian Faith—We resolve: That the only saving faith that will set men free is the Christian Faith.

VI. Hell—We resolve: That hell is a real place, the lake of fire and brimstone, that those not found in the lamb's book of life, shall have their part in this physical literal fire.

VII. Blood—We resolve: That the blood of Jesus is the only remedy for both Old Testament and New Testament Saints and Sin Accounts.

#### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ACCOUNTS AND CLAIMS NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA YOUTH CONVENTION

President's Expense—Rev. E. J. Rhodes	\$155.00
First Vice President's Expense—John Henderson	175.00
Second Vice President's Expense—Bill H. Horniday	80.80
General Secretary's Expense—Vera Handley	50.00
Treasurer—Sam Gentry	15.00
Musical Director—Lenoard Fisher	15.00
Organist—Henry Dugat	23.27
Office Expense	47.85
Love Offering—Rev. E. J. Rhodes	37.27
Love Offering—Rev. E. V. Hill	37.27
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$529.50</b>

#### CHURCH ENROLLMENT

Star Bethel Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.	\$10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Oakland, Calif.	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Corpus Christi, Texas	10.00
Emanuel Missionary Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, Colorado	10.00
Louisiana Freeman Miss. Bapt. Assoc., New Orleans, Louisiana	35.00
Greater New Hope Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Mt. Mariah Bapt. Church, Dallas, Texas	5.00
Greater Union Bapt. Church, Tulsa, Oklahoma	10.00
Mt. Pilgrim Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
Evergreen Bapt. Church, Oakland, Calif.	10.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Tacoma, Washington	10.00
Old Zion Bapt. Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
Galatin Bapt. Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
New Salem Bapt. Church, Birmingham, Alabama	10.00
Progressive Bapt. Church, Berkeley, Calif.	10.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Muskogee, Oklahoma	5.00
St. Mark Bapt. Church, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Union Bapt. Church, Phoenix, Arizona	10.00
Union Bapt. Church, Denver, Colorado	5.00
New Covenant Bapt. Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Greater Zion Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Greater Olivet Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Tulane Ave. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, Louisiana	10.00
4th Missionary Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	5.00
Emanuel Bapt. Church, Stockton, Calif.	10.00
St. John Divine Bapt. Church Assoc. of N. O. Inc.	15.00
New Providence Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas	10.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Indiana	10.00

Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church, Los Angeles, Calif. ....	10.00
St. John M. Bapt. Church, Houston, Texas .....	10.00

## THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

To the President, delegates, friends, we the Resolution Committee, meeting in our 13th Annual Session of the Youth Convention submit the following resolutions, hoping you will give them your prayerful consideration.

I. CHRISTIAN FAITH—We resolve, that the only saving faith that will set men free is the CHRISTIAN FAITH.

II. BAPTIST DOCTRINE—We resolve, that we believe in the complete Holy Bible as God's holy Word, written by men divinely inspired by God. But we feel we have been lax in our learning and teaching men to observe all things men to do as stated in Matthew 28:20. Therefore, we resolve that special emphasis be placed on our BAPTIST DOCTRINE.

III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—We resolve, that the Pastors of the National Baptist Convention of America should organize in their specific churches special teaching and training program so that their youth may develop better in such fields as Ministry, Mission, soul winning, etc.

IV. EVANGELISM—We resolve, that Christianity should not only be in the Church, but should be outreaching to the world as the Great Commission States "Go ye into all the world."

V. WORLD PEACE—We resolve, that the Government of the World should forget about their self-vested interest and strive for a world of peace.

VI. GENERAL EDUCATION—We resolve, that in this automated society there is a continuous need for our young people to gain a Christian and secular education for his success in this society.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA  
YOUTH CONVENTION OFFICERS FOR 1965-66

President, John M. Henderson, 1677 11th Street, Oakland, California  
First Vice President, William Hornaday, 3235 S. McClure, Marion, Ind.  
Second Vice President, Rev. John H. Westbrook, 107 Church Street, Elgin, Texas 78621  
Recording Secretary, Vera Mae Handley, 1003 Applewhite Street, Alexandria, La.  
First Assistant Secretary, Bertha Little, 420 Acorn Street, Prichard, Ala.  
Second Assistant Secretary, Mary Holmes, 615 E. Varain Street, Colorado Spring, Colo.  
Treasurer, Annette Person, 1822 West 19th Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Compliments of

REV. AND MRS. R. SOLOMON ROSE, PASTOR & WIFE  
OF THE NORTHSIDE ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH  
1811 Stevens Street Houston, Texas 77028

CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH  
CONVENTION FOR 1965-66

## PREAMBLE

The National Baptist Youth Convention of America, operating in the continental United States of America, exists in order to encourage an essential oneness of young Baptist people in the Lord Jesus Christ, to imprint inspiration to its constituents and to promote a fellowship among its members in extending the Kingdom of Heaven.

## I. NAME

The name shall be the National Baptist Youth Convention, auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America.

## II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the National Baptist Youth Convention shall be the same as the parent body; Education, Mission, Benevolence and Evangelism. It shall also serve as an agency for propagating Baptist principles and tenets of faith throughout its domain.

## III. MEMBERSHIP

The National Baptist Youth Convention shall be composed of representatives, and individuals of Baptist youth organization in the area of, and officially recognized by any church, district or general association, or state convention which is a member of the National Baptist Convention of America. The age limit of this convention shall be fourteen (14) twenty four (24).

## IV. REPRESENTATION

Youth departments of any regular Baptist church with membership in the National Baptist Convention of America may register with \$10.00 and granted two (2) badges; district youth conventions with \$15.00 and granted three (3) badges; state conventions with \$25.00 and granted five (5) badges. Individual enrollment shall be \$3.00.

## V. OFFICERS

The officers of the National Baptist Youth Convention may be President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Recording Secretary, First Assistant Secretary, Second Assistant Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

## VI. TERM OF OFFICE

The offices of president, first vice president, second vice president may not be filled by the same persons for more than two consecutive years.

## VIII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECRETARY: The recording secretary shall record and compile a true record of all proceedings of the convention; the assistant secretary shall serve as directed by the recording secretary. The corresponding secretary shall do the corresponding with youth organizations, keeping them informed of constitutional requirements and objectives of the convention, or as directed.

## IX. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**TREASURER:** The treasurer shall receive all monies, keep an accurate record and report same to the Youth Convention and finally to the parent body daily.

## X. SPONSORS

All sponsors of youth groups will work under the advice and direction of elected secretary of youth activities of the convention.

## XI. MEETINGS

The National Baptist Youth Convention of America shall hold its annual meetings at the time and place designated by the parent body and regional meetings must be approved by the parent body.

## XII. FINANCE

All major issues involving expenditures shall not be operative until authorized by the parent body. All officers of youth convention are non-salaried and shall be given honorarium for service.

## XIII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be changed or amended by a majority vote of those present and voting in any authorized meeting. Notice of such proposal must be filed in writing the first (1st) day of meeting with the secretary, all proposals must be confirmed by the parent body before becoming effective.

To the President, Delegates, friends, we the Resolution Committee meeting in our 13th ANNUAL SESSION of The Youth Convention submit the following resolutions hoping you will give them your prayerful consideration.

## The Resolution Committee

## I. CHRISTIAN FAITH

We resolve that the only saving faith that will set men free is the **CHRISTIAN FAITH**.

## II. BAPTIST DOCTRINE

We resolve that we believe in the complete Holy Bible as God's Holy Word, written by men divinely inspired by God, but we feel we have been lax in our learning and teaching men to observe all things men to as stated in Matthew 28:20. Therefore we resolve that special emphasis be placed on our **BAPTIST DOCTRINE**.

## III. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We resolve that the Pastors of the National Baptist Convention of America should organize in their specific church's special teaching and training program so that their Youth may develop better in such fields as Ministry, Mission, soul winning, etc.

## IV. Evangelism

We resolve that Christianity should not only be in the Church, but should be outreaching to the world as the great Commission states "Go Ye into all the world."

## V. WORLD PEACE

We resolve that the Governments of the World should forget about their Self-vested interest and strive for a world of peace.

## VI. GENERAL EDUCATION

We resolve that in this automated society there is a continuous need for our young people to gain a Christian and secular education for his success in this society.

## NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA YOUTH CONVENTION OFFICERS FOR 1965-66

## PRESIDENT

John M. Henderson  
1677 11th Street  
Oakland, California

## 1ST VICE PRESIDENT

William Hornaday  
3235 S. McClure  
Marion, Ind.

## 2ND VICE PRESIDENT

Rev. John H. Westbrook  
107 Church Street  
Elgin, Texas 78621

## RECORDING SECRETARY

Vera Mae Handley  
1003 Applewhite Street  
Alexandria, La.

## 1ST ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Bertha Little  
420 Acorn Street  
Prichard, Ala.

## 2ND ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Annette Person  
1822 West 10th Street  
Indianapolis, Ind.

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mary  
615 E. Varain Street  
Colorado Springs, Colo.

## TREASURER

Rev. Clayton Taylor  
3314 Bladgett St.  
Houston, Texas

Compliments of Rev. and Mrs. R. Solomon Rose, Pastor and wife of the Northside Antioch Baptist Church, 1811 \_\_\_\_\_ Street, \_\_\_\_\_ Texas 77026.

## NURSES CORPS

### 1964-1965 ROSTER OF NURSES CORPS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

President: Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, R. N. 5 Old Paris, Mt. Rd., Greenville, S. C.  
 First Vice President: Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, LVN, 1922 Oakdale St., Houston, Tex.  
 Second Vice President: Mrs. Ruby Rowe, LPN, 1344 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Third Vice President: Mrs. Mattie Lensey, PN, 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.  
 Recording Secretary: Mrs. Ernestine Simms, LPN, 5007 N. Romeau St., New Orleans, La.  
 Assistant Recd. Secretary: Mrs. Louise Rideaux, LVN, 2807 Tier-wester St., Houston, Tex.  
 Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
 Treasurer: Mrs. Margaret Alliston, LPN, 9026 53rd So., Seattle, Wash.  
 Instructor: Mrs. Thelma Austin Holly, LVN, 962 Hayes St. San Francisco, Calif.  
 Assistant Inst.: Mrs. Sadie Tea, 3614 Gulf Freeway, Houston, Tex.  
 Chorister: Mrs. Alma Mimms, 1502 Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Chaplain: Mrs. Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave., San Francisco, Calif., LVN  
 Historian: Mrs. Lula Johnson, 2523 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Parliamentarian: Mrs. Theresa Griffin, LPN, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.  
 Advisor: Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S. C.  
 Local President Council—President: Mrs. Theresa Griffin, 336 Profit Marrero, La.  
 Workshop Committees—Chairman: Mrs. Mary Duman, R.N., 2712 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, LPN, 2013 Egan St., New Orleans, La.; Mrs. Sadie Tea, 3614 Gulf Freeway, Houston, Tex.

### FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

#### CALIFORNIA—

Mrs. Chlora Jones, LVN, 1666 E 111st St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Mrs. A. B. Stone, LVN, 5176 So. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

#### ILLINOIS—

Mrs. Flora Taylor (deceased), 2811 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mrs. Leonoria Washington, 140 Hayes Ave., LaGrange, Ill.  
 Mrs. Lillian Poole, 2822 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Mrs. Olive Vincent, PRN, 1023 W 112th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

#### INDIANA—

Mrs. Lula Glass, 3020 Shiver Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Margaret Chambers, 1910 Miller St., Indianapolis, Ind.

(164)

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

165

Mrs. Rosa Townsend, 2534 Wheller St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Nancie Ellison, 3161 North Keenwood, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Ruby Rowe, 1334 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

#### LOUISIANA—

Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, LPN, 2013 Egan St., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Pansy Beco, LPN, 2011 Washington Ave., New Orleans, La.  
 Mrs. Maude O. White, LPN, 6710 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Theresa Griffin, LPN, 336 Profit St., New Orleans, La.

#### SOUTH CAROLINA—

Mrs. Laura Fuller, LPN, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
 Mrs. Carie Williams, PN, 304 South Calhoun St., Greenville, S. C.  
 Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, LPN, 505 E. McBee Ave., Greenville, S. C.  
 Mrs. Rosa B. Williams, LPN, 110 Arden St., Greenville, S. C.  
 Mrs. Mattie Jeter, LPN, 11 Bostic St., Greenville, S. C.

#### TENNESSEE—

Mrs. Adella Riley, 1032 Scovel St., Nashville, Tenn.

#### TEXAS—

Mrs. Bessie Lee Price, RN, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas  
 Mrs. Lillian Joyner, LVN, 2303 Rosewood Ave., Austin, Texas  
 Mrs. Mattie Ramsey, LVN, 2509½ Stevens Ave., Houston, Texas

#### WASHINGTON—

Mrs. Margaret Alliston, LPN, 9026 53rd So., Seattle, Wash.

## PROCEEDINGS

### Of The

### FOURTH ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORPS OF AMERICA

#### WEDNESDAY SESSION

Nurses session was held at the Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, 210 Wester Ave., Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Pastor.

Theme: "Not Colonizing but Evangelizing"

The Fourth Annual Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps opened with a cheerful hello from all the nurses from all over the states. The devotional period was under the direction of the Chaplain, and her assistance. The host church pianist was at the piano, and the nurses pianist was also. Conventional singing "Close to Thee." Scripture reading I Cor. 6:13. Prayer by Mrs. Carrie Demmings. Conventional singing "What a Friend We Have in Jesus." Testimonial Period with various remarks and songs from the nurses. A welcome address was delivered by Mrs. Georgia Jackson, of the Progressive B. C. of Houston, Tex. The theme was beautifully related by the Rev. E. A. Pleasant. Rev. Pleasant spoke from Act. 1:1-6. Solo was rendered by Mrs. Margaret Chambers, Rev. H. A. King delivered the sermon. Introduction of visitors, reading and adoption of journal. Appointment of committees. Official enrollment. Committees at work. Announcements, adjournment.

A most delicious five course menu was gracefully served to the visiting nurses by the Texas nurses.

#### MEMORIAL SERVICE IN HONOR OF LATE PRESIDENT BLANCHE BROWN

2:10 p.m.—Call to order by the President. Devotional period by

the Chaplain. Song "There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood." Scripture reading, song by Mrs. Evelyn Gaskin. Prayer by Mrs. Lillian McDaniels. Mrs. Ruby Rowe was then presented to act as Mistress of ceremonies. As Mrs. Rowe mounted the platform a heart shaped wreath of roses was brought forth by a committee of nurses from Indianapolis, Ind. and placed on a table. A light was then switched on and remained burning throughout the session, so as to show the emblem of her life. A history of the late president's life was summed up by Mrs. Rowe. A five minute talk was given by each of the National Nurses Presidents. A poem was dedicated to her by Mrs. Mary-Elta Woolridge, title "A Rose Still Blooms." Solo by Mrs. Alma Mimms. The Rev. E. T. Johnson, pastor of the late president delivered the memorial sermon. Scripture: Rev. 13-14. And I heard a voice from Heaven saying, "Blessed Are the Dead." Solo, Mrs. Theresa Griffin. Mrs. Rowe and field workers of Indianapolis, Ind. then presented the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps a plaque in honor of the late president. Mrs. Rowe then asked that plaque along with the titles be returned to the nurses of Indianapolis, and that it would be placed in the Hall of Fame in Ind., in that the National Body had no stationary meeting place. It was moved by Mrs. Ernestine Simms and supported by Mrs. Carrie Demmings that the titles and plaque to be engraved be returned to the Indianapolis nurses for completion of work and then placed in the Hall of Fame in the state of Ind. Carried. Remarks followed by the National Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart. The function of the skull was outlined by Mr. J. E. Holly. Introduction of visitors, announcements, adjournment.

7:30 p.m.—Call to order by the President. Conventional singing "This Is My Story." Devotional period by Chaplain, Rev. W. J. Profit of Houston, Texas, along with his choir, attended the platform for order of service. The choir rendered several beautiful selections. A soul-stirring sermon was delivered by the Rev. Profit. Text found, John 4:4-29. Call to discipleship was extended. Conventional singing. Introduction of visitors, announcements. All nurses are to report to Parent Body on Thursday, a.m.—Doxology, Benediction.

#### THURSDAY NIGHT—7:30 P.M.

Meeting was called to order by the President. Devotional period by the Chaplain. Conventional singing consist of a number of songs. Reports of committees. In that Rev. G. L. Bedford wasn't feeling well, he presented Rev. William S. Jones to preach. Text found Job 9:33. Subject: "The Need of An Empire." Call to discipleship. Remarks by President Woolridge. Introduction of visitors. Expression of thanks were by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery. Announcements, Doxology.

#### FRIDAY SESSION

Devotional period by Chaplain. Conventional singing, "Pass Me Not O Gentle Savior." "What a Friend We Have in Jesus," and "Glory to His Name." Scripture reading, Tim. 4:19. Conventional Singing. The Presiding President then announced the house in order for business. The minutes and roll of officers were called for. Moved by Mrs. Margaret Alliston and supported by Mrs. Thelma Holly that the minutes be received with corrections if any, carried. A letter from Mrs. Willa Johnson was then read. A solo was rendered by Mrs. Margaret Chambers. Rev. W. M. Brent then delivered the sermon. Text found Luke 19:13, subject "Occupy." Several ministers were

presented to the body, and remarks were enjoyed by all the listeners. Reports of committees. Rev. C. Carson of Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church of Fortworth, Tex. was presented to deliver his message at this time. Text found St. John 6:6-14. Subj. "Proving Yourself." After a shout in the building by all, conventional singing, "Amazing Grace." A verbal statement was made by Mrs. Ruby Rowe for our Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson, who is ill. She was missed by all. Mrs. Johnson sent word that she would love to continue to hold her position as Historian. Her verbal message was accepted and passed upon. Introduction of visitors. Announcements, adjournment for lunch. Free doughnuts and coffee was served to all.

2:45 p.m.—Meeting called to order by the President. Devotional period directed by Chaplain. Conventional singing: "Savior Do Not Pass Me By." Scripture reading, St. John 14:1-4. Prayer offered to the throne of God by Chaplain. Conventional Singing, "There Is a Fountain Filled with Blood." The Presiding President in chair. The appointment of the permanent officers were named and at work. They were as follows: Mrs. Mary Dumas, Doris Battles, Mary Louise Johnson, Sadie Tea, and Laura Fuller. Song, "Leaning on the Lord." The President was then ushered to the platform to deliver her annual message. All the presidents were presented with a corsage. President Mary-Elta Woolridge, an orchid. First Vice President, Helen B. Ussery, Pink Carnation; Second Vice President, Ruby Rowe, Red Carnation; Third Vice President, Mattie Lensey, White Carnation. Then every nurse present was assembled in the center aisle wearing small orchid corsages. Mrs. Laura Fuller then presented the President with high honors. Every one was held at silent as our President spoke coherently of a steadfastly body with one object in view. It was moved by Mrs. Theresa Griffin, and supported by Mrs. Thelma A. Holly that the dynamic and powerful message be accepted, turned over to the secretary to become a part of the record. All recommendations be accepted and that the rule of this convention be suspended and the President be re-elected to succeed herself, carried.

The President was then presented back to the body by Mrs. Mattie Lensey. The President first thanked the body for her re-election. Promising to try to do a better job in the coming year. The sermon was delivered by Dr. D. C. Francis, pastor of the President. His subject was "Today's Church in Today's World." St. John 17:15. Other visitors were introduced, all giving inspiring thoughts. Report of permanent officers, committees. Moved by Mrs. Emma Lee Jackson and supported by Mrs. Adele Riley that the committees recommendation be received and all officers be accepted. Installation was officiated by Dr. D. A. Francis. A token of love was presented to both the President and the Recording Secretary. Both extended a heart full of thanks to the body. Hand shake, announcements, adjournment.

#### FRIDAY NIGHT

Meeting called to order by the Second Vice President. Conventional singing. "Savior Do not Pass Me By." Scripture reading by Mrs. Adele Riley, 1 Cor. 1:8. Prayer by Mrs. Lean Thompson. Conventional singing, "Down at the Cross." The President announced that all work would be completed tonight, so all nurses will be able to report at the Parent Body session on Saturday. Mrs. Bessie Price introduced the speaker of the evening, Rev. J. Connor. He was accomplished by his choir. Who in turn sang several beautiful selec-



tions. Rev. Connor's text found Matt. 28:19-20. Rev. C. L. Smith was presented and gave some wholesome remarks. Call to discipleship. Introduction of other visitors.

Mrs. Helen B. Ussery thanked all who had worked so hard to make this a successful convention, and at this time asked all to say a minute of silent prayer for all those who were from the Betsy area, and that they would return home and find all their love ones safe. Warm words of thanks were extended to the Houston group for loyal hospitality shown to all during our stay here, by Mrs. Mary-Elta Woolridge. This was given a second applaud of thanks by Mrs. Ruby Rowe. Pictures were taken. Song sang: "God Be With You Till We Meet Again." A hearty hand shake by all. Doxology.

Thus ended another session of the National Baptist Nurses Corps Session.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT REPORTED TO PARENT BODY

September 11, 1965

To the Parent Body of the National Baptist Convention of America, greetings:

To Drs. Pettaway, Sams, Byrd, and all the National Officers, also those who make up this great body of baptized believers in Christ. We are happy to be with you another year, even though our hearts have been saddened by the death of our beloved president, Mrs. Blanche Brown. We feel happy to let you know that we are still growing stronger each year in both spiritual and financially. Our number is still climbing upward which shows that the nurses are willing to help carry on this great work for the up building of the kingdom. Our Aim is to Serve. Our closeness to the care of mankind keeps us courageous in our work. Our report today is as follows:

Officers Enroll—11	.....	\$153.00
Field Workers—16	.....	365.58
Annual Members—164	.....	164.00
Local Churches—31	.....	277.00
Districts—4	.....	85.00
States—4	.....	155.00
Donations and Offering	.....	146.00
Carried over from Mid-winter Board	.....	10.00
Giving a grand total of	.....	\$1,335.58

Mrs. MaryElta Woolridge, President  
Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Rec. Sec

#### DISBURSEMENT

President's Salary and Office Expense	.....	\$163.35
Secretary's Salary and Office Expense	.....	178.00
Other Officers Salaries	.....	188.88
Total Disbursement	.....	\$503.23
Later Collected	.....	10.00
Making a grand total turned to Parent Body	.....	\$805.35

#### EXPRESSION OF THANKS

To the President, officers, members of the National Baptist Nurses Corps, I find it hard to define all of the words I would like to use in expressing my gratitude to you in the kindness and sympathy extended to me in my loss due to Hurricane Betsy. Your contributions, telephone calls, letters, cards and clothings were a big help and comfort to me and my family. The shock I received when I got home was almost unbearable. No home and no members of my family could be accounted for. But thanks to God every member of my family was safe. The prayers of many have helped me through many dark days.

May God's blessings forever flow upon every one that has felt our great loss. I also wish to express my thanks to Dr. T. B. Boyd for supplying our Sunday School (The Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church) with literature.

Yours forever grateful,  
Mrs. Ernestine Simms

#### ANNUAL MESSAGE OF PRESIDENT MARYETTA WOOLRIDGE OF NATIONAL NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS

Vice Presidents, Officers, Messengers, and friends, greetings in the name of Him who doeth all things well.

My dear Christian friends, since our last convention the grim reaper invaded our ranks and called our beloved president, Mrs. Blanche Brown, to join that innumerable host who are now in that arena looking this way, beholding how well we are carrying out our job.

As we gather into this, our fourth annual session of the Nurses Corps, let us pause to pay tribute to the memory of our dear sister and co-worker who did such marvelous work.

She never failed to support the entire program of the convention.

The memory of her beautiful life is a benediction, softened and made rich and impressive by the sorrow which her departure caused.

Her work on earth was done, and God called her home, but our work is not done, and our hands must not slacken until the end of the day comes, and we hear the tender voice of the Master say, "Well done, thy good and faithful servant; Thou hast been faithful over a few things; I will make thee ruler over many; Enter into thy Master's joy."

My dear friends, I am profoundly grateful to the Master, through whose tender mercies we are permitted to reach another milestone in our organization. The Master has led us graciously through another year full of anxious toils; we have striven as best we knew how to promote the work of our Nurses' Corps.

We have assembled to review the accomplishments of another year as co-workers, to share the knowledge of progress since our last meeting and to plan work for the next year. This is for us a happy anticipated experience.

During the year I have attended the State meeting in Gaffney, South Carolina, and Sumter, South Carolina, Board Meeting, and the National Baptist Board Meeting in Kansas City, Missouri.

I want to thank Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Mrs. Helen Ussery and Mrs. Ruby Rowe for helping me at the Board Meetings. I also want

to thank the other nurses that were there, and special thanks to all of the nurses for sending in such a wonderful report for the Board Meeting. Again, thanks to all. Without cooperation, nothing can be accomplished.

I have mailed letters to all field workers and to all pastors that I knew of to inform them of our responsibility. I requested that they send in a good report.

Theme: Not Colonizing but Evangelizing

The past decade has ushered us into a changed world; a world of hydrogen bombs and space missiles; and men trying to get to the moon. It is a nervous, highly wrought world; strange conditions exist everywhere. Racial rivalries are more terrified than ever before; class distinctions are more marked; the struggle for existence is more strenuous. High ideals clash with sordid purposes. Selfish ambitions envious the success of every completion, and hatred weakens moral fiber in every land.

The earth stems with perils to peace, and the view is widely expressed that we have come, in the words of the Archbishop of Canterbury, to a turning point in history.

It is said that out of one blood God created all men to dwell on the face of the earth. There is no North or South, no East or West, no black or white; we are all brothers. No man is an island unto himself.

Nurses, we should rededicate ourselves to personal evangelism in our homes, in our churches, in our communities, and in the hospitals. Also to live, to pray, and to work for the community order in which the kingdom of this world shall become the kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

#### OUR YOUTH

An Angel paused in his upward flight;  
With a seed of love, truth, and right,  
And said, Oh, where can this seed be sown  
So twill yield most fruit when grown,  
To whom can this precious seed be given;  
That it will bear most fruit for earth and Heaven?  
The Saviour heard and said as He smiled,  
Place it at once in the heart of a child.

Nurses, are you concerned about the youth today or, as we call them, teenagers? We should manifest interest in them whether they are directly under our supervision or not. It is a wonderful privilege to be trusted by the Lord to plant the seeds of God's word in the hearts and minds of the children.

Let us not forget our sick members and remember them in our prayers for a speedy recovery.

We must move on to our recommendations. First I would like to ask that we carry out the recommendations that Mrs. Blanche Brown have so beautifully layed down for us, and we have prospered so well from them. They are:

1. That all officers continue to be represented with \$15.00 in 1965.
2. That all field workers continue to make contact with the churches and their pastors and try to bring in as many nursing units as possible for our 1965 session.

3. That the field workers continue to be represented with \$50.00. New ones:
1. That we have nurses on duty at all the auxiliaries that may need them.
2. That we ask to have our meetings as close to the parent body as possible.
3. That all nurses register with \$2.00.
4. That we have President's Day in our auxiliary.
5. That we keep enough money in our treasure to take care of florals and cards.

#### REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

For 1964-65

Houston, Texas

Brother President, Officers, and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America assembled here in Houston, Texas in this Annual session, greetings in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ!

It is my privilege once again to give account of my conduct over the past year in the office of Corresponding secretary. As in past years, I have earnestly endeavored to discharge the constitutional duties prescribed to this office. In addition, my concern to be of maximum help to our President in furthering the interest of the National Baptist Convention of America has continued.

Notices were mailed to the concerned persons regarding the meeting of the Executive Board at Kansas City, and notices were also given to the program participants for this Houston session. Numerous communications received throughout the Convention year were answered by me or referred to the proper Convention officer for attention.

A trip was made to Miami, Florida to seek to provide for the convenience of our constituent members attending the Congress of the Baptist World Alliance. Although two conveniently located hotels were reserved for our members, reservation requests received through my office were too few and too late to utilize them. However, the Corresponding secretary's office continued to serve as a clearing house for registration form and information as needed.

As in past years, major attention has been given to the promotion of our "Forward Moving Program" Pledges were solicited at both the Los Angeles annual session and the Kansas City mid-winter board, in addition to continuing solicitation through the National Baptist Union Review, and general mailings. Acknowledgements were made of pledges received, and a reminder sent to all outstanding pledges just preceding the annual session. Funds received in payment of pledges were receipted and transmitted to Dr. W. S. Brent, the treasurer of the Convention. Copies of all transmissions were forwarded to the President, Dr. Pettaway.

A statement of expenses incurred in the operation of this office for the past year has been submitted to the Committee on Claims and Accounts.

Respectfully submitted,  
Robt. H. Wilson

## NATIONAL JR. WOMEN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY

OF THE

### National Baptist Convention of America

Houston, Texas  
September 7, 1965

National Jr. Women's Convention Auxiliary of National Baptist Convention of America. Opened Tuesday p.m. with registration and host enrollment at St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, pastor. Convention opened with Sunrise service Wednesday A.M., 5:45-6:45 with Bible Teachers. Committee: Mrs. Loleve Robinson, chairman. La. Mrs. Doris Lyons, pianist. Sermon, Rev. E. L. White, Ala. Alternate, Rev. U. L. Maxwell, Texas.

8:00 o'clock convention proper opened, Mrs. Sible Chambers, III, conducting devotions. After some timely remarks by Sister Annie W. Galloway the workers of Missionary Workshop took their various stations. Song on the Battle Field was sung by the congregation. Prayer offered by Sister Naomie Thomas Lufkin, Texas. Our President asked that the convention stand while Sister Ethel Mosely offered prayer for one of our workers husband, Sister Thomas, Rev. Thomas of Lufkin, Texas.

Remarks by President William after which the Roll of States was called by the recording secretary, Beulah Ward. Each state of our convention marched in singing their theme song and presentation of money. This march was beautiful to behold. After this beautiful march, Sister Loleve Robinson came forward with a beautiful Bible lesson on Idolatry, Exodus 3:5 Duet 13:10, 1 Kings, 18:27. Some high points:

1. We are quick to forget about God and His goodness. Foolishness of idle worship. These are perilous days. Strange things are happening. Lift Christ up, He said. "I'll draw all men unto me. He is not a God for thee but God. We should pray daily. Guide me O Thou Great Jehovah was sung. This was a wonderful lesson that brought spirit and information to all.

Organ music—"Close to Thee." Sister B. Williams of Oregon was introduced by President H. L. E. Williams. She presented the workers from Idaho, Washington, and Oregon. Mrs. Alberta Phillips, chairman; Rosalie Douglas, co-chairman; Millie F. Wilder was pianist. These workers along with others brought to us their Christian Giving in Fellowship, which leads to Freeway. Thanks, Peace, Love, Upward Way Weakness. After many helpful sayings, we got on our knees and a prayer was offered. We sang "Let us break Bread Together on our Knees." We had a spiritual feast. Remarks were made by President Williams, who also called various workshops.

Forty-five minutes were spent in these workshops which were very beneficial to the workers. Reassemble—the theme was "Not

(172)

colonizing but Evangelizing." This was discussed by Sister W. L. Weathers, Texas.—Matt. 28:19-20.

Mark 16:15; Acts 1:8. In her remarks, she stated we are not to stand still but to go and tell others. After our Spiritual change, we have a duty to perform. Everyone has a Heaven to gain and a Hell to shun. Eph. 6:11-17. Put on the whole Armor Song "Amazing Grace."

Rev. G. W. Prince was asked to come to the pulpit and in turn presented Rev. C. J. Jeffery, Oklahoma. Just before Rev. Jeffery took his text his lovely wife came forward with a solo. Since Jesus came into my Heart. This number was beautifully rendered and all felt the visitation of the Holy Spirit as she sang.

Rev. Jeffery used the theme as his subject using as Scripture St. Mark 16:15-16. Subject: "Is not Colonizing but Evangelizing." The key is to settle and explore. We must be reformed (reborn) which is necessary to do God's work. The world cannot become evangelized only by the Power of God operating in our hearts. God is able to fill the empty space in our hearts. We are the heirs and joint heirs of God. We must have a changed heart to do God's work. We must wait on the Lord. Rev. Jeffery preached out of his soul, may God bless, keep and strengthen him to preach more of these wonderful sermons. Song: "Christ Is All" was sung by Sister Salomon Rose, which electrified our very souls. Our convention continued with our President, who we feel deserves these fine demonstrations. The demonstrations were conducted by Lois Allen who did a wonderful job. The convention responded beautifully with gifts as well as finances. Our President, in a most dignified manner, came forward with her message. It was inspiring, as well as educational. We always benefit from our President's message. May God continue to bless and keep her. At the closing we sang a song and dismissed until 7:30. Since this was our first night program, a local welcome program had been planned. Texas was on a ground parade under the direction of Mrs. M. A. W. Stewart and Mrs. Annauda Easterling, two presidents of Texas. American and General Baptist State Convention. We enjoyed this beautiful program.

Welcome response was given by Mrs. Faye Simpson of California. It was indeed a gratifying response. As a convention we thank Mrs. Simpson for speaking on our behalf of acceptance. Sister Zenola Long, Chairman. Sister Lois Allen, Co-chairman of Dramatic Art program presented their queens for the evening and fashions for the year.

Offering—Benediction.

Thursday, 5:45 to 6:45 a.m., Sunrise Service and Bible teachers communion. Sermon by Rev. C. Freeman, Louisiana; alternate, Rev. Bernard Black, Arizona. 7:50 to 8:00 a.m.—organ meditation. Call to worship. Evangelical communion by Lolene Robinson. Song, "Marching to Zion." Bible lesson was taught by Sister Bernice Green of Missouri. Next we sang a song entitled, "I Need Thee Every Hour." The lesson was taken from Ps. 119-1, Evangelizing. Subject: John 14:1-2, Ps. 5-1, 2; Peter 3:18. She told us that we must hide the work in our hearts, and teach from the heart. Sister Green taught a short lesson that was enjoyed by all her listeners. May God bless this young woman and may we all pray for her to continue doing the Masters

work. Song, "There is a fountain." Offering and a prayer by Sister Blauhe Hardiman.

The President asked for new workers to stand and give their names and addresses. They were also asked to give the position they had held in their local churches. Our President was pleased with the various types of jobs these people had been involved in. The division leaders were asked to go to their respective places for 30 minutes work. We reassembled and were dismissed to go to the the Parent Body for our National President's address.

The Thursday evening meeting was called to order by President Williams. We sang "Count on Me." After several selections, our President called for reports from committees. Olivia Woodfork gave a concise report on her work. Her reports were adopted. Our Treasurer, Sister R. A. Moore came forward in a most humble way and presented her report. It was motioned and adopted. She received many gifts of appreciation. Blanche Hardiman, our Historian, gave her report in a very sweet manner. It was adopted as read. Our statistician will give a report tomorrow. A motion was passed to adjourn.

We opened with a song and a prayer by Rev. R. E. Anders of Missouri. At 7:45 the Music Department presented their program. We thank God for the beautiful pageant and program.

H. L. E. Williams, President  
Beulah Ward, Recording Secretary

Friday, 5:45-6:45— Sunrise Service. Sermon by Rev. I. M. Murry of Texas. The morning session opened at 8:30 with music and song, "Pass Me Not." The prayer was given by the Evangelistic Committee. The Juvenile Delinquency Committee headed by Dorothy Randolph gave a 15-minute demonstration on Family Worship. We closed by singing, "Close to Thee."

Mrs. Hattie Jackson gave a Bible lesson. The subject was a fruitful life, from St. John 3rd chapter. After this, there was an open panel discussion on missions. The panel members were:

1. Mrs. Sample—district presidents
2. Mrs. Thomas—local presidents
3. Mrs. Dunlap—president

After remarks from President Williams, there was a discussion on the subject, "The Changing Cities Challenge the Church." This discussion was well taken and very helpful to all of us. We as Christians must try to aid others in distress. Rev. R. E. Dickson of Buffalo, New York was presented to us. He gave wonderful remarks. We always enjoy having Rev. Dickson as a speaker. He is doing great work by helping our people in the nation. Regional Conference chairmen were called forward to make their reports on the accomplishments of the year. These reports were read and adopted and became part of our record. Next the field workers gave their reports. These were adopted by the convention.

The statistician, Sister Rheha Laughunn made her report which was beautiful. The report was read and accepted. Lois Allen of the public relations committee gave her report which was read and ac-

cepted. Lois Allen of the public relations committee gave her report which was very informative. It was also adopted.

Sister R. A. Moore was presented a lovely gift from her church in Oklahoma City. Idoll Hall, our representative of home mission, was given information for the convention. Adjourn.

Convention reassembled at 2:45. A beautiful program was given for us for God found Faithful for Woman's Hour. It was filled with spirit and good will. E. M. Harris, our field worker, made her report along with the Educational Committee.

Saturday morning, 5:45-6:45 — Sunrise Service Bible Teacher's Committee. Sermon by Rev. D. Dennis, Jr. of Wichita, Kansas. Alternate, Rev. S. J. Gilbert of Texas.

9:00 a.m. Y.W.A. period, Mrs. Julia Major, chairman from Oklahoma. Assistants were Mrs. Betty Lee King from Texas and Mrs. Estella Glenn of Texas. Music was provided by the St. James choir of Wichita, Kansas and other youth groups. We appreciated this timely and interesting program by our Y.W.A., and we commend their sponsors. May God bless each of you for working so diligently with our youth.

Final reports of all committees were given. Plans for future work to be done were presented by our President H. L. E. Williams. The election of new officers was held.

The benediction was given and our closing song, God be with you until we meet again.

Sunday morning at 8:00 Sunday School was held. The lesson review was given by Rev. W. J. Curry of Tennessee.

11:00 a.m.—Morning worship. Inspirational singing by the Music Department. The sermon was given by Rev. O. B. Williams with Rev. Jackson E. Jones of Alabama as alternate. Rev. Williams preached a soul stirring sermon that had a great message in it for all. Closing song and benediction.

Beulah Ward, Recording Secretary  
Hattie L. E. Williams, President

Houston, Texas  
September 8, 1965

To the President, Vice President, Officers, and members of the Junior Women's Convention, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America; and to our many friends, greetings.

The rush of time, once more, brings us face to face in another annual session of our great Junior Woman's Convention. We are here to give personal account of our stewardship for the past twelve months.

To me, and I hope to each of you, this is a day of rejoicing, thanksgiving and praise. It is a fine thing to look back and see from whence one has come. It is a fine thing to take inventory for every wise person will profit there by, avoiding the mistakes of the past

and walking closer with God, seeking Divine aid for the present and the future.

We have emerged from the long trail which made up the year of 1965 and now, the dawn of another Conventional year with the realization that a new tasks will challenge us, new opportunities of service will be given, 1965 is finished, the record has been written, and nothing can alter the failure of our personal performance during the year that is done. For each of us the year has held its full proportion of sadness and joy of disappointment and realization of failure and of accomplishment all that is behind us now, and should be forgotten except to benefit the best we can by the errors that we made.

A new year is in our hand, much of the inspiration of life, much of the urge and stimulus to new endeavors comes to us as a challenge beckoning us out into the untold months ahead, holding for us such compensation as we merit for the kind of work we strive to do. Let us today rededicate our lives for service in kingdom building. I have done my best to keep an accurate account of the income and out go of your finance that has been entrusted to me.

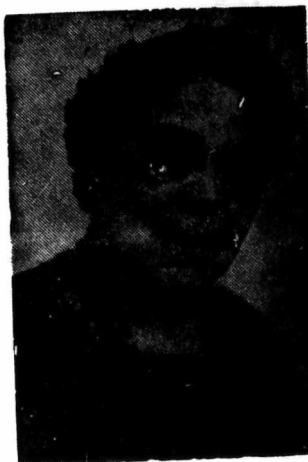
The following is a report of my stewardship:

Brought forward from 1963 to 1964 .....	\$ 123.05
Cash raised in Los Angeles, Calif. ....	6,260.85
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$6,383.90</b>

#### DISBURSEMENT

To Parent Body .....	\$5,807.79
Officers Salaries, Expenses and Donations .....	
Total Disbursement .....	6,374.10
Leaving in Treasury .....	109.80
September 16, 1964 by order of President Mailed to Rev. E. S. Branch the Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board .....	100.00
Stamps 80 .....	
Total balance in Treasury .....	9.00
Mid-Winter Executive Board .....	
Convened with Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo. .....	
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield was the host pastor, March 2-4, 1965 .....	
Cash raised .....	320.50
The ..... was reported and turned over to the Parent Body .....	
Total balance in treasury .....	19.00

Humbly submitted,  
R. A. Moore



**DR. M. A. B. FULLER**

President, Woman's Auxiliary  
National Baptist Convention  
of America, Austin, Texas



**MRS. E. B. WHITE**

Corresponding Secretary Woman's  
Auxiliary National Baptist  
Convention of America  
Baltimore, Maryland

# JOURNAL

OF THE

## WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

OF THE

### National Baptist Convention

HOUSTON, TEXAS

SEPTEMBER 8-12, 1965

#### OFFICERS

President .....	Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
Vice President .....	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
Second Vice President .....	Mrs. Anna Washington
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary .....	Mrs. Otameise Lemons McFee
Corresponding Secretary .....	Mrs. Eva Ball White
Treasurer .....	Mrs. E. Duke
Historian .....	Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician .....	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher .....	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister .....	Miss Freddie Lee Kirby

#### FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Mrs. Alice Simms
Mrs. Annie J. Duke	Mrs. E. J. Morgan
Mrs. Virgin M. Edwards	Mrs. Mary O. Fountain
Mrs. Lucille Hunt	Mrs. Agnes Jackson
Mrs. Florence E. Holmes	Mrs. Mary Lois Jenkins

178

## PROCEEDINGS

GENERAL THEME: "Not Colonizing but Evangelizing"

THEME SONG: "I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go"

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1965—MORNING SESSION

The Sixty-fifth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention assembled in the St. John Baptist Church; 2702 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Reverend M. M. Malone, pastor.

The vice president Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona, called the session to order promptly at 9:00 o'clock. The chorister Sister Freddie Lee Kirby, directed the worship in song assisted by the music department; hymns used, Pass me not, Lord I can't turn back, A charge to keep. Prayer was given by Sister Alice G. Simms of La. The Study Course teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas of Birmingham, Ala. was presented and she taught from the book, Spiritual Life Development, by Mildred McMurtry. Points stressed: The essential working of the Holy Spirit, Putting One's Self in the place to be used.

The finance committee was called, absent from this committee was Sister Gladys C. Vaught of Florida. Sister Effie V. Brown of Oakland, Calif. was appointed to serve; Sister Josephine Randolph, of Chicago, Illinois, member of the Antioch Baptist Church, was appointed to check the letters for addresses. Sister Almata Keyes of Texas was appointed chairman of committee on designated money appointed to assist her was Sister Lucinda Grant of Illinois. A letter was read from our Missionaries to Africa, Reverend and Mrs. Cottman. Personal Evangelism was presented by Sister Eloise Green of Bakersfield, California. Official greetings were given by officers of the Convention, following the reports Sister Bertha P. Cobb of Pelar, S. C. spoke to the convention from the subject "Race relations and Christian Mission." The president ask that the standing committees be read. Information flashes from the president's desk, adjournment.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

The chorister and music department led the convention in singing, "Lord I can't turn back," "Plenty Good room," first Psalms was given in unison; Sister Minnie Mosely of Kansas City, Missouri gave the prayer. The convention was led in singing, "I need Thee Every Hour," Sister Emma Glover of the music department directing. Forward in Missions was presented by the convention boards; Dr. O. B. Williams of the Home Mission Board spoke from the subject, Forward in Alaska. Dr. E. S. Branch of the foreign mission board spoke from the subject, The Requirements for going forward. Following this an offering was given for missions. A telegram was read from the council of Negro Women; A letter was read from Sister Gladys C. Vaught of Florida. After the singing of, "Till We Meet Again," the convention stood and repeated in unison Psalms 27:1; adjourned.

#### EVENING SESSION

The session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by president Thompson. The service was presented by Texas State Conventions

179

Sister P. S. Wilkinson, presiding: A film, *Around the World*, was presented by the Christian World Service. The American Baptist State Convention Chorus sang for the service, spiritual; "Jesus is a Rock." Scripture was read by Sister Almata Keyes of San Antonio, Texas, Psalms 23rd. It is Real with Me, by the chorus; the prayer was given by Sister A. Perry. Spiritual, "Certainly Lord," following this the chorus sang a hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." As a tribute to the president of the Woman's National Baptist Convention; Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Sister Rhebe Langrum of San Antonio, Texas sang "Give Me Jesus." The Welcome march was led by the presidents of Texas, Sisters P. S. Wilkinson, American Baptist; Roxie Turner, The Baptist State; and vice president Whitlow, General Baptist. The response of the convention was led by Sister Mary L. Thomas of California. President Fuller gave words of commendation to the Texas State Conventions for a most inspirational service. Meditation in unison, "If any man would come after Me, let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow Me." The session stood adjourned.

#### THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th—MORNING SESSION

The session was opened with service in song led by the music department, chorister Kirby directing, Sister D. C. Cooksey of Tulsa, Oklahoma at the organ. President Fuller invited all program participants to the rostrum. The convention stood and sang together, A charge to keep I have; prayer was given by Sister Lizzie Vick of Temple, Texas. The study course was by Sister P. M. Thomas of Alabama, chapter two, from the book, *Spiritual Life Development*: Point emphasized, Christian Victory. The first day's journal was read and approved. Reports from councils and organizations. Rev. and Mrs. S. W. R. Dickson of Dallas, Texas gave a report on the work of the Alcohol council; Mrs. D. C. Cooksey was at the organ; Sister Emma Glover directed the assembly in singing, "Close to Thee." President Fuller stated that the cars to transfer the messengers to the auditorium were waiting, the convention stood adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2:30 p.m. the session was called to order by President Fuller, chorister Freddie Lee Kirby was at the organ; Sisters Alice G. Simms of Louisiana, Etta M. DeWitty of Austin, Texas directing; hymns "Blessed Assurance," "Near the Cross," prayer was given by Sister Lucille Hunt of Michigan. Fellowship in song continued, with the singing, of "I've got a home in that Rock," "The Old time Religion." Our Mission and relation in God's new age: Sister Linnie Carpenter of Ann Arbor, Michigan spoke from the subject; Our Mission in Education; Sister Maggie Lofton, "Our Mission in Civic Relation; Sister Cleo Chapple of Tucson, Arizona, discussed Our Fraternal Mission; Sister Katie Fisher of California introduced the panel, Sister Anna McCrory of Chicago, Illinois spoke to the convention on "Witnessing in today's World." Information flashes from the president's desk. Meditation in unison, "Now therefore, if ye will obey My voice indeed, and keep My covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto Me above all people: For all the earth is Mine. Adjourned.

#### EVENING SESSION

The service was called to order promptly at 7:00 p.m. by President Fuller. The music department led the worship; after the singing of *Near the Cross*, Scripture was given by Rev. McFadden of Sea Side, California: Romans 10:1-21. The music department led the assembly in singing, "Amazing Grace," Reverend McFadden presented Dr. D. Manning Jackson of San Francisco, California, who preached from the subject: The folly of magnifying our inadequacies and minimizing our assets, Matthew 14:15-20. Dr. Jackson discussed the subject from two outlines; "The human aspect of the situation" and "The God aspect of the situation." He closed the message with singing, "Someday"; the invitation was given for membership by Reverend Durden of Houston, Texas. The offering period was conducted by Reverends Arthur Moore and C. Lewis of California. Information flashes from the president's desk, benediction by the speaker.

#### FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th—MORNING SESSION

The Convention was called to order at 9:00 o'clock, by President Fannie C. Thompson, worship in song was given by the music department with chorister Freddie L. Kirby directing. Prayer was given by Sister Annie Brigham of Florida; the lesson was given by the teacher Sister P. M. Thomas, chapter three from the book, *Spiritual Life Development*, topic "A parable of Growth." Sister A. E. Lewis, supervisor of the Children's Department announced some special courses offered children workers. Sister Anna B. Thomas president of Indiana State Convention was presented and brought greetings; Sister F. B. Edwards gave greetings to President Fuller and the Woman's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention. A special solo, "Stand by Me," was sung by Sister Etta M. De Witty of Austin, Texas; vice president Anna Washington of Indianapolis, Indiana presented the president, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller of Austin, Texas, who addressed the convention from the theme, "Not Colonizing but Evangelizing." The president stated that Evangelism was imperative for the church; through evangelism the Truth was presented, and real freedom becomes accessible. The president spoke of the churches need, an enlarged vision, that included the whole Christ, for a whole man. It was moved by Sister Eloise Green of Bakersfield, California that the message be adopted, seconded by Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Josephine Randolph, O. S. Barnes, P. S. Wilkinson, the motion carried. Presentations to the president was given by Sister B. W. Mc Washington of the flower committee. Reports were given by the corresponding secretary sister Eva B. White of Baltimore, Md. and treasurer Sister E. Duke of Bogalusa, La.

The president's appreciation hour was directed by Sister S. E. Atkinson of Texas. Secretary Lannie H. Mingo reported on the tenth annual assembly of United Church Women and the board managers meeting held in New York City. N. Y. Sister P. S. Wilkinson reported on the eleventh Congress of the Baptist World Alliance meeting in Miami Beach, Fla. to this Body Dr. John W. Williams, Executive Secretary of our Benevolent Board, was elected vice president of this body. The committee on permanent organization reported: the report was adopted. The chorister and music department led the assembly in the singing, "God be with You," adjournment.

## AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2:30 p.m. the Convention was called to order by the president. Worship in song was given by the chorister and music department, prayer was given by Sister Hallie Mitchell of New Orleans, La. Final reports from all councils and committees. A presentation to Dr. Fuller was given by representatives of the missionary society of the Ebenezer Baptist Church of Austin, Texas of which she is a member. The music department banner was awarded to Texas; in the Art department, Oklahoma received the Trophy for the most beautiful work; California received awards for neatest sewing; neatest crocheting; most pieces and trophy for most finance.

The assembly was led in singing, "Jesus keep me near the Cross," Sister G. E. Harris of California addressed the convention from the subject: The Evangelising Missionary Society. The 1965-1966 Plan of Work was presented by the committee of State presidents, it was adopted. Sister D. C. Cooksey of Tulsa, Okla. gave the closing worship using Matthew 28:19-20, hymn "If Jesus goes with Me," adjournment.

## EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened with the music department leading the devotions following the devotions President Fannie C. Thompson ask all persons holding reports to turn them in to the finance committee. All ministers were invited to the rostrum, the assembly was directed in singing, "Must Jesus bear the Cross Alone," the scripture was read from Matthew 18:1-8, prayer was given by Reverend E. C. Wilder of Portland, Oregon. Chorister Kirby with the music department led the audience in singing "Amazing Grace," a part of the St. Mark Baptist church choir of Portland, Oregon was present and gave a special number; title, "Every Now and Then," Reverend S. L. Singleton of Spokane, Washington was presented and preached, text Mal. 4:1-2 subject, "We need a religion of Fire." He spoke on the symbols of fire and its use, emphasis was given, "The Fire of the Holy Spirit." Solo, He satisfies, by Reverend T. B. Fentress. The invitation for membership was given by Reverend E. C. Wilder. The offering period was conducted by Reverends J. H. Williams, M. McSmith, S. S. Horton. Hymn: Blest Be the Tie, benediction by the speaker.

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 11th—MORNING SESSION

The session was called to order at 9:00 o'clock by the president; the worship was conducted by the field secretaries Sister E. W. Morgan, president. Hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," scripture was read by Sister Della M. Huffman of Wichita, Kans. Prayer was given by Sister Lucille Hunt of Muskegon, Mich. hymn, What a Fellowship, the lesson was chapters 4 and 5 of the book; Spiritual Life Development, title, Into all the world, taught by Sister P. M. Thomas. Following the worship, certificates were given out. The plan of work was explained by the corresponding secretary, Sister Eva B. White. The Children's Department under the direction of Sister Allyne Lewis presented a short program of their activities. At the close of the children's hour the session adjourned to meet in joint session with the parent body at 2:45 p.m.

## SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th—MORNING SESSION

The Convention Sunday School opened promptly at 9:00 o'clock in the Social Hall of the St. John Baptist Church. Sister Mary W. Graham of Chicago, Illinois superintendent, Sister Otameise McFee of Kansas City, Mo., Secretary. At the close of the class period, Reverend Lathia Davison of Connersville, Indiana spoke on the subject: "The ability to win souls." The speaker stressed the will of man to resist satan, for this self-discipline is essential. Hymn used, "Have Thine own way Lord," Sister Allyne Lewis of Texas presented the banners. The attendance to Illinois; the offering to Indiana.

Promptly at 10:30 president Fuller ask the ministers to the rostrum and the music department to begin the devotions: Hymns, There is a fountain; Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah; prayer was given by Sister Alice G. Simms of New Orleans, La. Devotions continued with the singing of two spirituals, "I've got a home in that Rock," "I couldn't hear nobody pray"; Reverend J. W. R. Owens of LaGrange, Ill. read the Scripture, Acts 1:1-8 and gave the morning prayer. The assembly stood and sang together, "Amazing Grace." The message was given by Dr. Luke W. Mingo of Chicago, Illinois, pastor of the Morning Star Baptist Church. He preached from the subject: The Spirit Gives all That the Christian Need. Text Zechariah 4:6, John 14:25, Acts 1:8 Dr. Mingo stated, Knowledge, Wisdom, and Power are essentials for a victorious Christian. The invitation for membership was given by Dr. J. V. Richardson, after which the offering was given.

President Fuller thanked Dr. Mingo for the message. She gave directions to the auxiliary for the afternoon service. Sisters Emma Glover, Josephine Randolph, and Lucille Buck, presented a resolution of thanks to the pastor and church. "We the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America take this opportunity to express our gratitude for the lovely entertainment and kind hospitality we have received as your guest; may God bless and keep you." The convention stood and sang Happy Birthday to Dr. Fuller whose date of birth was within a month. After singing Blest be the Tie, the benediction was given by Reverend Luke W. Mingo. The sixty-fifth annual session of the Woman's National Baptist Convention closed.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President  
Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary

## MESSENGERS

Sisters Callie Upshaw, Gertrude Rollins, Armetha Walker, Rosa L. Hicks, Elizabeth Williams, J. L. Bradley, Lettia M. Timmons, Mary Sykes, Fannie C. Thompson, Cleo. Chapple, Margie E. Robinson, Lovie J. Williams, Beulah Higdon, Mary E. McGee, Mary Hood, Odesa Walker, J. T. Stewart, Josephine Birdsong, Victoria Jarmon, O. P. Smith, Evelyn Jackson, Rev. R. T. George, Sister V. O. Harper, Blanche C. Greer, D. Manning Jackson, C. D. Wooten, Estella Ester, Bertha Gilmore, Florence Jackson, Mattie Gayton, Rose Franklin, Helen Henson, May Belle McDaniel, Lillian Stovall, Lottie Sibley, Lessie B. Bonner, Viola Marigna, L. H. King, Elizabeth Miller, Virginia Mack, Carnelia Sams, Lizzie Simpson, Willie B. Thomas, Estella Smith, Rosa Agnew, Hattie Turner, Avilla Jackson, Arthur Hubbard, Addie Mae Brooks, Jessie M. Barrett, Lattie K. Henry, Estella O. Wright, Anna Holmes, Lula Johnson, Carolin Hancox.



Mollie Henderson, Maudine McCurine, Luberttha Bryant, Mary W. Graham, Georgia Scott, Rosa E. Kendricks, L. M. Basley, D. Kelton, A. Davidson, Flora Jackson, Lucinda Grant, Lannie H. Mingo, Willie B. Lover, Rebecca Cannon, Alice Shelton, Ethel Allen, A. Marcell, Anna McCrory, Georgia Jones, Anna Hunter, Essie McKnuckles, Annie B. Williams, Rosie Thurston, Odessa Horton, Della Sanders, Alice Pittman, Roberta Gilbert, Katie Jordan, Stacie McCain, Mamie Owens, Helen E. Beeler, Mary Dumas, Annette Person, Stella Manuel, Rosa Lee Wagner, Priscilla D. Lewis, Eva Jackson, Alberta Young, Bettye Gordon, Anna Thomas, Onis Walker, A. C. E. Jackson, C. D. Hagger, Laura B. Yeager, Ophelia Watkins, A. M. Duncan, Edwena Robertson, Isabella Hite, J. E. Raphael, Louise F. George, Coral Butler, Maria Roberts.

Hallie Mitchell, Virginia Williams, Alice G. Simms, Estella Graham, Ora Lee Harris, Myrtle J. Johnson, Eva B. White, Linnie H. Carpenter, Annie Ruth Johnson, Wm. Blow, Gertrude Clark, Anna B. Wright, Louise N. Robinson, Julia Golatt, Alforisa Carter, Beulah Shaw, Willa O. Polk, Roscela Daughtry, Maria Jacques, Alberta Felder, Lucille Williams, Frank McClarty, A. C. Thompson, Julia B. Stides, D. S. Sample, Sarah L. Horton, Mary Lee Canandy, Lois Mae Upton, Muriel January, Inez Shaw, Katie Allen, Viola B. Davis, Rev. O. S. Davis, Roberta Thomas, Eola Maby, Stells Taylor, E. F. Bennett, Hermie J. Brown, Emma L. Hegmon, Ruth Morris, Margie Ruta Paris, Myrtle Hopkins, Ezonai Carter, Hattie Jordan, Fannie Wilburt, R. E. Henderson, Ella Mae White, Catherine Wyatt, Sophie Walton, J. E. Brent, Georgia Biggins, W. A. Grant, Burnice Ellis, Mable Foster, Julia Hill, Lelia Woods, Nellie Patterson, J. I. Jackson, A. B. Boylan, Ruby Harvey, Barbara Galloway, Shepherd Anderson, Little Neely, I. B. Woods, Tessie M. Jackson, Vera Y. Hooper, J. B. Randle, Alma Pearson, C. Norton, Rev. J. Royster Powell, Sisters Mary H. Wade, Mabel Ligon, W. L. Woodard, N. Spriggs, Mary L. Thomas, Lizzie Blakey, B. D. Emmerson, M. A. Walker, T. E. Lockhart, F. B. Woods, Florence Walker, Agnes Foster, Emma Chester, Lorie Dix, E. Pickett, Gertrude Bryant, C. L. Morris, A. Fontneaux, Clara Coleman, L. Gray, A. D. Gray, Velma Cox, Mabel Venter, Geanett Thomas, Hattie McIntosh, Eva Roberts, Lula Carr, Rosa Crockett, I. C. Bonner, Beatrice Woods, O. Williams, A. M. Daniels, Addie C. Cobb, Lucy Couch, E. L. Parker, Willie E. Cain, M. J. Justice, Sallie Booker, Essie Dellis Reed, N. C. Jackson, Ira Nee Sanders, Nellie Garner, Connie MacPerry, L. M. Brown, R. L. Perry, N. L. Hobbs, B. E. Clark, M. A. Jones, Ethel M. Paige, R. L. Bailey, E. Kelly, Franchia Alexander, Y. L. Thomas, Alameda Adams, O. P. Smith, Mary O. Fountain, Princess E. Carthan, Alice Cheatham, Mary McDaniel, Viola Marigna, Edith G. Wright, Annie B. Brigham, H. B. Miller, Amelia Houston, Josephine D. Randolph, Bertha H. Brown, Anna Washington, Anna Thomas, Alberta Young, Eva Jackson, Rosetta Rodgers, Helen Beeler, Para Lee Wagner, Carry L. Pinner, Amelia Woolfolk, Priscilla D. Lewis, Della M. Huffman, E. Duke, R. L. Jacob, A. C. Jackson, Lillian Alexander, Lena A. Pillars, Bessie M. Price, Cara McCoy, Annie W. Galloway, Myrtle J. Johnson, Thelma Culp, Bernice E. Meade, Emma Hughes, Rosa Bralov, Georgia Coleman, Hattie McCray, Otameise L. McFee, Johnnie R. Slaughter, J. Criss, Odessa Reed, Daisy Harris, Almata Keves, China Stubblefield, O. F. Cook, A. B. Boylan, H. B. Samson, Wilhelmina C. Allen, Anna Williams, Gladys Watson, Florence F. Holmes, Irene Thompson, A. Joseph, L. M. Ousley, E. S. Griggs, Maple Tulsa, Patricia Wright, A.

L. Vanden, Bertha P. Cobb, China Stubblefield, C. L. Jones, C. L. Simple, Hazel Curry, D. Green, O. Robinson, brothers J. Gunter, E. Green, Reverend Davis, Sisters Settie Mae Chew, S. E. Atkison, N. L. Adams, R. A. Reed, M. A. Jones, E. J. W. Morgan, Ada Weisner, J. D. Kemple.

S. M. A. Collins, E. O. Rugely, S. H. Whitlow, Elouise Thomas, W. H. Washington, Ruth Lyons, J. H. Hill, M. C. Nables, Estelle Johnson, B. L. H. Bradshaw, M. C. Overton, Ada Milton, Mary L. Jenkins, Lela M. Braxton, Katie Sankey, T. Jordan, Ollie Porter, Virgil Payne, Maudie Hill, Effie V. Brown, Alberta Grubler, Rose Mozelle, W. A. Smart, Ruby Mitchell, Amelia Houston, Lucinda Owens, Theresa Richardson, Lena P. Jackson, Vernie L. Bly, Callie D. Granberry, C. Humphries, L. Hargrett, E. Webster, Georgia Richardson, Francis Hubbard, Mary Spears, Katy Gary, L. Johnson, Alberta Young, Helen Beeler, Eva Jackson, Mildred Jefferson, Rosa Givens, M. E. Johnson, Ada Green, Texana Flowers, Rosa M. Bailey, Eloise N. Green, Mary McDaniel, Amelia Lewis, Lovie Collins, Frances Burns, Lucille Hunt, Minnie Hines, Rosa L. Bradley, Georgia Coleman, N. E. Shermon, Carrie Connery, M. J. Williams, Minnie L. Mosley, Bertha Williams, Reverends Reidford, J. D. Dupree.

#### ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA: New Era Progressive, Sister Jessie L. Bradley, 1500 Ave. H., Birmingham	\$100.00
ARIZONA: General Baptist Woman's Auxiliary, Sister Ema Neal 2845 E. Chipmon, Phoenix	75.00
ARKANSAS: General Missionary Baptist, Sister Mozella Crittenden, R.F.D. 2, Box 171 Little Rock	50.00
CALIFORNIA: Woman's Auxiliary, Sister Mary L. Thomas, 2137 Havenscourt, Oakland	130.00
Union General, Sister Katie Fisher, 135 W. Washington, Pasadena	50.00
COLORADO: General Missionary Baptist, Sister Frances Stephen, 3430 Brich Street, Denver	25.00
DELAWARE & PENNSYLVANIA: Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist of Delaware and Pennsylvania, Sister Edith G. Wright, 50 Lincoln St., Dover, Del.	50.00
FLORIDA: M & E. State Convention, Sister Annie B. Brigham, 506 S. Alka St., Bonifay	75.00
Progressive, Sister Hannah B. Miller, 1117 Durkee Dr. Jacksonville	100.00
ILLINOIS: Woman's M. & E., Sister Bell E. Hendon, 6341 Greenwood Ave., Chicago	120.00
INDIANA: Woman's Home & Foreign Missionary, Sister Anna Thomas, 1110 Georgianna, South Bend	100.00
KANSAS: Friendship, Sister Della M. Ruffman, 1502 E. 16th, Wichita	25.00
KENTUCKY: Kentucky State Body of N.B.C. of America, Sister Helen Martin, 105 Saunders Ct., Louisville	100.00
Baptist Woman's State Missionary, Sister H. L. Ballew, 1814 Date St., Louisville	50.00
LOUISIANA: Home and Foreign Mission, Sister E. Dukes, 436 Third Ave., Bogalusa	100.00
Louisiana Freedman Senior Women Assn., Sister E. L.	

Coleman, 335 Adam Street, New Orleans	100.00
Missionary Baptist, Sister Lena A. Pillars, 1310 Kenneth Ave., Shreveport	50.00
MARYLAND: Maryland Baptist Convention, Sister Thelma	
5210 The Alameda, Baltimore	100.00
MICHIGAN: General Baptist, Sister Emma Evans, 4863 Daily St., Detroit	64.00
MISSISSIPPI: General Progressive, Sister E. P. Roberts, R.F.D. 1 Box 228, Shannop	50.00
MISSOURI: General Baptist of Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska, Sister Hattie McCray, 5589 Page Boulevard, St. Louis	50.00
NEW JERSEY: Garden State, Sister Eva Brown, 82 Elm St., Newark	51.00
NEW YORK: Progressive State of New York, Sister Florence E. Holmes, 847 Kelly Street, Apt. 4n, Bronx	50.00
NEW MEXICO: General Baptist, Sister Addie Wilson, 1315 Walter S. E., Albuquerque	50.00
OHIO: Ohio State, Sister Carena King, R.F.D. 3, Box 279A, Swanton	50.00
OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma State, Sister Johnnie B. Slaughter, 1331 Monroe St., Lawton	50.00
SOUTH CAROLINA: Woman's State Convention	50.00
TENNESSEE: Missionary Baptist, Sister Sarah L. Horton, 876 Napier Ct., Nashville	50.00
TEXAS: Woman's Auxiliary, General Baptist, Sister O. Solomon Barnes, 3531 Edgewood Ave., Dallas	300.00
American Baptist, Sister P. S. Wilkinson, Sr., 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio	50.00
VIRGINIA: Virginia Baptist Woman's M & E Convention, Sister Wilhelmina C. Allen, 2221 Campbell Ave., Lynchburg	200.00
WASHINGTON, OREGON & IDAHO: General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Sister Elora Wayne, 339 15th Ave., Seattle	100.00
DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS AND PRESIDENTS	
ALABAMA:	
New Bell, Sister Ada Millon, 1232 Sepavy St., Birmingham	\$ 25.00
Mt. Zion Cossa Valley, Sister Lela M. Braxton, Box 193 Ragland	25.00
Progressive, Sister Hattie L. Jackson, 708 Cherry Ave., Pratt City	25.00
Village Spring Manly, Sister W. L. Cox, 2614 25th St., Birmingham	25.00
ARIZONA:	
Salt River Valley, Sis. Ella Allen, 1408 S. 10th Ave., Phoenix	15.00
ARKANSAS:	
Union, Sis. Luella Canady, 319 Cedar St., North Little Rock	25.00
CALIFORNIA:	
Mt. Zion of Northern Calif., Sis. Effie Vibrown, 647 Wala Vista Ave., Oakland	25.00
Pacific, Sister Odessa Reed, 1526 W. Vernon, Los Angeles	27.00
Progressive, Sister E. L. Galloway, 202 S. Francis St. San Diego	35.00
St. John of Northern California, 615 V. St., Bakersfield	130.00

West Coast, Sister Mary McDaniel, 111 W. Mountain Ct., Pasadena	10.00
FLORIDA:	
East Florida and Bethany, Sister M. L. Johnson, 1137 W. 21st St., Jacksonville	45.00
First South, Sister W. A. Smart, 206 W. 7th St., Lakeland	25.00
Greater South, Sister Amelia E. Houston, 200 S. W. 5th St., Belle Glade	25.00
Gulf Coast, Sister Lucinda Owens, 3712 E. Osborne Ave., Tampa	20.00
Kissimmee Valley, Sister Susie Beckton, Rt. 2 Box 54, Clifton	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Sister M. M. Jones, 1314 Lemon St., Tampa	30.00
New Gulf, Sister Lena P. Jackson, 1940 E. 7th St., Panama City	25.00
Progressive, Sister Vernie L. Bly, 600 N. 8th St., Chipley	25.00
Second West, Sister Caille D. Granberry, Rt. A. Box 330, Greenwood	25.00
South Florida Progressive, Sister M. M. Warren, Box 92, Grape St., Bowling Green	25.00
Union Foreign, Sister Creola Sheppard, 1022 Yukon St., Tampa	25.00
ILLINOIS:	
Friendship, Sister Cotelia Sheppard, 3718 W. Lexington St., Chicago	35.00
Illinois, Sister Avalor Crawford, 2711 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago	15.00
Mount Olive, Sister Agnes Ross, 1021 Harbert St., Mt. Vernon	25.00
Northwood River, Sister Emma Glover, 2339 W. Maypole Ave., Chicago	50.00
INDIANA:	
Central, Sister Alberta Young, 1501 Burdsal Parkway, Indianapolis	50.00
LOUISIANA:	
Southwest, Sister Addie Frank, 551 S. Bulab St., Eunice	15.00
Third, Sister E. Dukes, 436 3rd Ave., Bogalusa	25.00
United Educational, Sister Rosa L. Jacob, Rt. 2 Box 356, Jane Hall Dr., Alexandria	50.00
Southern, Sister Amelia Lewis, 422 N. Johnson St., New Orleans	53.00
MICHIGAN:	
Eastern Progressive, Sister H. L. Wilson, 17492 Arlington St., Detroit	35.00
Western, Sis. Mary E. Casey, 2224 Manz Ave., Muskegon Hts.	25.00
MISSISSIPPI:	
Shiloh, Sister Minnie Hines, 1016 Dewey St., Hattiesburg	50.00
Spring Hill, Sister Mary S. Cummings, Route, Tupelo	70.00
MISSOURI:	
Sunshine, Sis. Selena Thomas, 2012 E. 12th St., Kansas City	25.00
Union, Sis. Minnie L. Mosley, 1615 Campbell St., Kansas City	25.00
NEW JERSEY:	
First Bethlehem, Sis. Mary Patterson, 721 Hunnington St., Newark	25.00
OHIO:	

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Eastern Union, (Per-Sister Deserette Lenear, Secretary) ----	25.00
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>	
New Hope, Sister Johnnie B. Slaughter, 1331 Monroe St. Lawton	25.00
North Eastern, Sister Irene L. Wiggins, 1740 N. E. 5th St. Oklahoma City	25.00
Progressive Creek, Sister Sophronia Griggs, 323 E. Woodrow Place, Tulsa	25.00
South West Creek and Seminole, Sister A. L. Vaden Star R. Box 27, Castle	25.00
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>	
Enoree River, Sister Bertha P. Cobb, Rt. 2 Pelzer	25.00
<b>TEXAS:</b>	
American Eastern, Sister A. B. Boylan, 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston	25.00
American Northern, Sister China Stubblefield, Box 56, Mart	25.00
American Southern, Sister C. L. Simple, Rt. 1 Box 393, Brazoria	25.00
Baptist Mission, Sister Parse Blaylock, 6715 Shortwell St., Houston	25.00
Central, Sister Settie M. Chew, 101 Country Rd., College Station	25.00
Central Missionary, Sister S. E. Atkison, 2303 Davis St., Houston	25.00
Falls County, Sister Susie G. Williams, Box 21, Rosebud	25.00
Fellowship, Sister Enez Mitchell, 2628 Roberta St., Dallas	25.00
General Bowen, Sister M. J. Mose, 2020 Cable St., Beaumont	20.00
Good Hope Western, Sister R. A. Reed, Rt. 3 Box 430, Marlin	25.00
Greater, Rising Star, Sister E. J. W. Morgan, 3906 Marshall St., Dallas	25.00
Guadalupe Landmark, Sister Thelma McKnight, 629 S. Gevers San Antonio	25.00
Guadalupe Union, Sister J. D. Kempie, 835 Culebra Ave., San Antonio	25.00
Independent, Sister S. M. A. Collins, Box 51, Kendleton	25.00
Independent Bible Band, Sister N. C. Jackson, 409 2nd St. Rosenberg	25.00
Lincoln, Sister E. O. Rugeley, 904 32nd St., Galveston	25.00
Mt. Olive, Sister Elittie Harvey, Rt. 1, Box 177, Bellville	25.00
Mt. Zion, Sister S. H. Whitlow, Box 612, Gonzales	25.00
Mt. Zion, Lively Hope, Houston, Sister N. E. Stewart, 1106 Wilberforce	25.00
North Texas, Waxahachie, Sister Julia Hargrove, 206 Thompson	15.00
North East, Houston, Sister R. F. Williams	5.00
North Texas Missionary, Fort Worth, Sister W. H. Washington, 1252 E. Allen St.	25.00
Peaceful Evergreen, Dallas, Sister Lorene Washington	10.00
Palestine Bowen, Palestine, Sister Mamie E. Williams, RFD 3, Box 149	25.00
Shiloh, Camden, Sister C. L. Henderson, Box 271	45.00
St. Emmanuel Franklin, Sister M. C. Nables, Gen. Del. St. John Landmark, Austin, Sister Estelle Johnson, 1005 Tavath St.	25.00
St. John Regular, Round Rock, Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw,	25.00

## BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Box 384	25.00
Unity, Dallas, Sister G. T. Britt, c/o 1722 Homeland St.	35.00
Western, Goliad, Sister B. M. Pullam, Box 188	25.00
Woman's Baptist Congress of Chicago and Vicinity, Chicago, Ill., Sister Mary W. Graham, 8142 So. Morgan	50.00
Woman's Auxiliary Gethsemane Association of So. Carolina	60.00
Women's Baptist Education and Mission Convention of So. Carolina	25.00

## LOCAL SOCIETIES AND PRESIDENTS

<b>ALABAMA:</b>	
Evergreen, Birmingham, Sister Callie Mae Upshaw	\$25.00
Hopewell, Birmingham, Sister Nancy Pope	30.00
New Salem, Birmingham, Sister E. L. Phillips	25.00
Pleasant View, Birmingham, Sister J. L. Bradley	15.00
St. John, Birmingham, Sister Caldonia Austin	16.00
Zion Springs, Birmingham, Sister Limmie Jordan	25.00
Tabernacle, Mobile, Sister Mary Sykes	15.00
<b>ARIZONA:</b>	
Zion Rest, Phoenix, Sister Beatrice Baker	35.00
Shiloh, Phoenix, Sister P. D. Thomas	15.00
Pilgrim Rest, Tucson, Sister Fannie C. Thompson	100.00
Friendship, Tucson, Sister Margie E. Robinson	15.00
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>	
Shiloh, Little Rock, Sister Lovie J. Williams	15.00
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>	
Israel, Los Angeles, Sister Beulah Higden	15.00
Greater Cornerstone, Los Angeles, Sister Mary E. McGee	10.00
New Hope, Los Angeles, Sister Odessa Walker	25.00
St. Mark, Los Angeles, Sister Odessa Walker	25.00
Mt. Tabor, Los Angeles, Sister Essie Fields	15.00
Solid Rock, Los Angeles, Sister C. Lewis	15.00
Prosperity, Los Angeles, Sister Victoris Jarmon	15.00
Fellowship, Oakland, Sister Ida Iles	25.00
Trinity, Oakland, Sister C. Bradley (donation)	10.00
Star Bethel, Oakland, Sister Evelyn Jackson	35.00
Antioch, Oakland, Sister O. Brown	25.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sister V. O. Harper	25.00
North Oakland, Oakland, Sister Blandre Greer	30.00
Union, San Francisco, Sister L. Ingram, per. Rev. D. M. Jackson	25.00
Macedonia, San Francisco, Sister Estella Esther	25.00
Mt. Zion, San Diego, Sister C. D. Wooten	25.00
Zion Baptist Temple, Compton, Sister E. Gordon	25.00
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>	
Progressive, Berkeley, Sister May Belle McDaniel	40.00
Mt. Zion, Bakersfield, Sister M. M. Jackson	25.00
<b>COLORADO:</b>	
Union, Denver, Sister Lessie B. Bonner	15.00
Emanuel, Colorado Springs, Sister M. Knight	15.00
<b>DELAWARE:</b>	
Union, Dover, Sister Frances Clayton	25.00
<b>FLORIDA:</b>	
Friendship, Clewiston, Sister L. H. King	25.00
St. John First Baptist, Bell Glade, Sister E. Miller	15.00
Mt. Sinai, Jacksonville, Sister Virginia Mack	25.00
Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Sister A. Johnson	50.00

Zion Hope, Jacksonville, Sister Charlie L. Willis	15.00
St. Luke, Marianna, Sister Pecola Pinkard	15.00
Galilee, St. Petersburg, Sister Mary Lawrence	15.00
St. Matthew, Tampa, Sister Alice Bailey	20.00
ILLINOIS:	
Main, Aurora, Sister Amilia Jackson	25.00
Antioch, Chicago, Sister Rosa Agnew (society)	95.00
Antioch, Chicago, Sister Hattie Turner (Bible Band)	40.00
Antioch, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister I. B. Sydnor	30.00
Central Memorial, Chicago, Sister Gosie Taylor	15.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Sister Addie Mae Brooks	100.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister A. Holmes	25.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Sister Maudine McCurine	50.00
First Baptist, Chicago, Sister Georgia Scott	25.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Society, Sister R. E. Kendricks	70.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Bible Band, Sister F. Jackson	19.00
Morning Star, Chicago, Sister Lucinda Grant	50.00
Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Sister Julia Lewis	25.00
Mt. Hermon, Chicago, Sister Carrie Walker	25.00
Mt. Nebo, Chicago, Sister M. Lewis	10.00
Mozart, Chicago, Sister Ama McGrory	25.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister Annie B. Williams	50.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Bible Band, Sister E. Hill	19.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister H. Simpson	35.00
Union, Chicago, Sister Priscilla James	30.00
Second Baptist, Maywood, Society, Sister I. Stewart	15.00
Second Baptist, Maywood, Mother's Union, Sis. E. Peppers	15.00
Second Baptist, La Grange, Sister W. M. Heady	20.00
INDIANA:	
Mt. Olive, Indianapolis, Sister Helen E. Beeler	25.00
L. H. Cheek, Indianapolis, Sister Lottie Shruers	20.00
Greater St. Mark, Indianapolis, Sister R. Caudle	15.00
True Vine, Indianapolis, Sister A. Halsell	25.00
Second Baptist, Marion, Sister Aurelia Davis	40.00
St. John, South Bend, Sister Anna Thomas	15.00
First Baptist, Irvington, Sister Onis Walker	15.00
KENTUCKY:	
Cable, Louisville, Sister Laura B. Yeager	15.00
Greater Salem, Louisville, Sister Clara Britt	15.00
Little Flock, Louisville, Sister Gertrude Fogg	25.00
Mt. Hermon, Louisville, Sister Louise Brown	15.00
Oakland, Louisville, Sister Perthemia McNary	15.00
Southern Star, Louisville, Sister Leora McGee	15.00
St. Paul, Louisville, Sister Mattie B. Stikes	15.00
First Baptist, Somerset, Kentucky	35.00
LOUISIANA:	
Magnolia, Alexandria, Sister A. C. E. Jackson	25.00
Pilgrim, Alexandria, Sister Alzia Haggie	55.00
Little Zion, Marrero, Sister Theresa K. Griffin	25.00
First Evangelist, New Orleans, Sister M. Spears	25.00
New Olive, New Orleans, Sister H. Anderson	15.00
Old Zion, New Orleans, Sister Ameala Lewis	30.00
Pilgrim, New Orleans, Sister A. Johnson	15.00
Rose Hill, New Orleans, Sister A. S. Henry	20.00
Second Bethlehem, New Orleans, Sister J. E. Raphael	20.00
St. John Divine, New Orleans, Sister Helen R. Smith	25.00

St. John Institution, New Orleans, Sister C. Ponder	15.00
St. Mark, New Orleans, Sister Lena Scott	15.00
Sunlight, New Orleans, Sister Marie Williams	10.00
Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Sister Nellie B. Wells	25.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist, New Orleans, Sis. E. Coleman	15.00
Pleasant Grove, Shreveport, Sister E. Graham	45.00
St. Mary, Shreveport, Sister Oral Lee Harris	20.00
MARYLAND:	
Mt. Sinai, Baltimore, Sister Eva B. White	15.00
MICHIGAN:	
Second Baptist, Ann Arbor, Sister L. Carpenter	175.00
Greater Community, Detroit, Sister A. R. Johnson	25.00
Beulah, Muskegon Heights, Sister W. Blow	25.00
MISSISSIPPI:	
St. James, Brookhaven, Sister Bertha Washington	25.00
Friendship, Laurel, Sister Bertude Clark	15.00
MISSOURI:	
Metropolitan, Kansas, Sister Lillie Johnson	25.00
Providence, Kansas, Sister L. Jackson	25.00
St. Stephen, Kansas, Sister Louise N. Robinson	50.00
OHIO:	
East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, Sister Julia Golatt	50.00
St. John, Dayton, Sister G. M. Shockley	25.00
OKLAHOMA:	
Antioch, Muskogee, Sister Elpora Brown	15.00
Fifth Street, Oklahoma City, Sister Susie Clark	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel, Oklahoma City, Sister F. McClarty	15.00
Greater Union, Tulsa, Sister Ida E. Kelley	75.00
Greater Union, Tulsa, Mother's Union, Sister A. Thompson	15.00
OREGON:	
Vancouver Ave. First Baptist, Portland, Sister J. Ganter	123.00
NORTH CAROLINA:	
New Bethel, Asheville, Sister R. Miller	50.00
SOUTH CAROLINA:	
Long Branch, Greenville, Sister D. S. Sample	25.00
TENNESSEE:	
Ebenezer, Nashville, Sister Sarah L. Horton	25.00
Mt. Olive, Nashville, Sister E. B. Smith	25.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel, Nashville, Sister Barbara Phillips	25.00
TEXAS:	
Ebenezer, Austin, Sister Maude Overton	100.00
David Chapel, Austin, Sister Lois Mae Upton	25.00
Goodwill, Austin, Sister Muriel January	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Sister Inez Shaw	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Austin, Sister Katie Allen	15.00
Wit Ave., Austin, Sister Carrie Webb	5.00
Bethel Bay City, Sister Roberta Thomas	25.00
Antioch, Beaumont, Sister Cleo Glover	15.00
St. Matthew, Corpus Christi, Sister Dovie Nelson	12.50
St. John, Corpus Christi, Sister Mattie Lamkin	60.00
Shiloh, El Paso, Sister Merle Carr	10.00
Antioch, Fort Worth, Sister Amanda Frazier	25.00
Greater St. James, Fort Worth, Sister M. I. Logan	25.00
Mt. Olive, Fort Worth, Sister Ruth Morris	25.00
Rising Star, Fort Worth, Sister Ezonnia Carter	10.00
Golden Gate, Dallas, Sister D. B. Hickman	10.00

Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Society, Sister A. W. Blair	25.00
Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Bible Band, Sister Lattie Bailey	10.00
Mt. Heib, Dallas, Sister Deola L. Henderson	25.00
Mt. Pisgah, Dallas, Sister Ada B. Weisner	15.00
Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Sister W. A. Grant	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Dallas, Sister Burnice Ellis	15.00
Munger Ave., Dallas, Sister L. M. Phillips	25.00
Pilgrim Rest, Dallas, Sister Lucy Wickerson	15.00
Avenue L, Galveston, Sister Lelia Woods	25.00
Jerusalem, Galveston, Sister Myrillie Bee	5.00
Mt. Olive, Galveston, Sister Sallie Turner	15.00
Sunlight, Galveston, Sister Estella Green	10.00
Progressive, Galveston, Sister Josephine Miles	15.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Galveston, Mother's Union, Sister C. Thompson	15.00
West Point, Galveston, Sister Alma Thomas	25.00
Sunlight, Houston, Sister A. B. Boylan	15.00
Creston, Houston, Sister Little Neely	10.00
Christian, Houston, Sister Violet Burns	25.00
First Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Tessie M. Jackson	10.00
First Shiloh, Houston, Sister Vera Y. Hooper	25.00
Good Hope, Houston, Sister Alma Pearson	25.00
Greater Zion, Houston, Sister Marie E. Pope	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Sister C. Norton	15.00
Jerusalem, Houston, Sister Bessie Farrington	25.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Sister Marie Phillips	25.00
4th Missionary, Houston, Sister J. B. Randle	25.00
Mt. Corinth, Houston, Sister Sheppard	25.00
Mt. Olives, Houston, Sister Mary H. Wade	15.00
New Loyalty, Houston, Sister Lorene Roberson	15.00
Pleasant Grove, Houston, Sister A. M. Peters	25.00
Trinity Garden, Houston, Sister Sallie Ross	15.00
New Pleasant Green, Houston, Sister W. L. Woodard	10.00
St. John, Houston, Sister N. Spriggs	25.00
Lyons Unity, Houston, Sister Mary L. Thomas	25.00
South Union, Houston, Sister Lizzie Blakely	25.00
Mt. Sinai, Houston, Sister P. B. Brantly	10.00
Fifth Ward, Houston, Sister Pearl B. Jackson	25.00
St. John, Houston, Sister T. E. Lockhart	100.00
Great Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Lucy J. Couch	20.00
Progressive New Hope, Houston, Sister E. L. Parker	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Houston, Sister Willie E. Cain	15.00
Houston, Sister M. V. Wilson, 3717 Providence	15.00
Rising Star, La Marque, Sister M. J. Justice	10.00
Upper Zion, Marlin, Sister Rachel White	15.00
South Union, Palestine, Sister Essie D. Reed	15.00
Mt. Vernon, St. Rosenberg, Sister N. Jackson	15.00
Mt. Zion First Baptist, San Antonio, Sister O. Sanders	25.00
New Light, San Antonio, Sister L. Johnson	50.00
Friendship, San Antonio, Sister Archie McClure	25.00
St. Luke, San Antonio, Sister E. M. Murphy	10.00
West End, San Antonio, Sister L. M. Brown	20.00
St. John, Taylor, Sister H. M. Moore	15.00
Palestine, Victoria, Sister Agnes Lewis	25.00
New Hope, Waco, Sister B. E. Clark	15.00
2nd Baptist, Waco, Sister M. A. Jones	25.00
Toliver's Chapel, Waco, Sister Gladys B. Adams	25.00

Union, Waco, Sister R. L. Bailey	25.00
Damascus, Houston, Sister E. Kelly	17.50
Mt. Enon, Baptist Church, South Carolina per sister J. P. Reeder	5.00

## EXECUTIVE BOARD, METROPOLITAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Kansas City, Missouri

March 3-4, 1965

The following reported at roll call with \$2.00 each: Sisters M. A. B. Fuller, Lannie H. Mingo, Eva B. White, Otameise Lemons, J. W. Morgan, Josephine Randolph, Mary Fountain, O. Solomon Barnes, Emma Glover, Selena Thomas, J. J. Hayden, Susie E. Atkinson, P. M. Thomas, R. L. Jacob, Fannie C. Thompson, Emma Woods, Julia Ganter, Mamie Owens, Mary L. Smith, Mary E. Weathers. \$1.00 each Mary Jeanette Williams, Jessie Payton, Mack Allen, Gertrude Reed, Eula Mae Rice.

Missionary Societies reported with \$5.00 each: Greater Union, Chicago, Illinois; Maudine McCurine; Antioch, Chicago, Illinois Society; Mothers Union, Bible Band; Mt. Sinai, Baltimore, Maryland; Metropolitan, Chicago, Illinois; Rosa Kendricks; Greater Rose Hill, New Orleans, Louisiana; A. S. Henry; Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Texas; C. Norton; East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, Ohio; Julia Golatt; Ebenezer, Austin, Texas; Morning Star, Chicago, Illinois; Lucinda Grant; New Light, San Antonio, Texas; St. Stephen, Kansas; Missouri; Robinson; Mt. Zion, Bogalusa, Louisiana; Pilgrim Rest, Tucson, Arizona; F. C. Thompson; Mt. Ridge, Chicago, Illinois; Emma Woods; Van Cover First Baptist, Portland, Oregon; Julia Ganter; Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois; Society Mothers' Union, Annie M. Brooks, Zion Spring, Birmingham, Louisiana; L. Jordan; Metropolitan, Kansas City, Missouri; Lillie Johnson; reporting with \$10.00: Pilgrim, Alexandria, Louisiana; A. Hagger; St. John, Houston, Texas; Greater Zion, Houston, Texas; St. John, South Bend, Indiana, Anna Belle Thomas \$7.00.

District Associations: Zion Rest, Arizona, Beatrice Baker \$10.00; Third District, Louisiana, E. Duke \$10.00; United Educational, Louisiana \$10.00; Union Mission Society, Pasadena, California \$3.00; West Coast District \$3.00; Rising Star, Texas, E. W. J. Morgan \$10.00; Northwood River District Woman's Auxiliary, Illinois, Emma Glover \$10.00; Progressive Creek, Oklahoma \$10.00; Union, Missouri, Minnie L. Mosley \$10.00; Salt River Valley, Arizona \$10.00; Sunshine, Missouri, Selena Thomas \$10.00; Business and Professional Women's Club, North Carolina, Mary E. Weathers \$5.00; St. John Regular, Texas, B. L. H. Bradshaw \$10.00.

State Conventions: General Baptist, Oklahoma, T. Staughter \$16.00; General Progressive, Mississippi, Edith Roberts \$15.00; Union General, California \$10.00; General Baptist, Missouri and Kansas \$15.00; Home and Foreign, Louisiana, E. Dukes \$15.00; State Convention, Louisiana, R. L. Jacobs \$15.00; New Era Progressive, Alabama, Jessie L. Bradley \$15.00.

State Conventions: Florida State, Fla. Annie B. Brigham \$15.00; General Baptist, Texas, O. Solomon Barnes \$15.00; Maryland Baptist, Md. Thelma Cain \$15.00; Arizona State, E. M. Neal \$15.00; Educational Missionary Baptist General, Louisiana, S. T. Love \$15.00; Progressive, Florida, Hannah B. Miller \$15.00; Baptist State Missionary, Education, Minnie P. E. Hendon \$15.00.

The board voted to send president Fuller to the World Baptist meeting in Miami Beach, Fla., a committee of three was sent to the

Parent Body with this resolution.

"To the President and Executive Board of the National Baptist Convention of America, we are asking if you will kindly grant the Senior Women's Auxiliary the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) to enroll our convention in the Baptist World Alliance."

Committee:

Sisters Josephine Randolph  
Hattie McCray  
Otameise Lemons

This request to the parent body did not include the president's expense, only the enrollment fee for the auxiliary. We also voted to ask each state president to send in \$15.00 toward the president's expense to this meeting.

Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary

OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$50.00 each: President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas; 1st Vice President, Sister Anna Washington, Indianapolis, Ind.; 2nd Vice President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Ariz.; Secretary, Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois; Assistant Secretary, Sister Otameise Lemons McFee, Kansas City, Mo.; Corresponding Secretary, Sister Eva Bell White, Baltimore, Md.; Treasurer, Sister E. Dukes, Bogalusa, La.; Statistician, Sister R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, La.; Study Course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Ala.

The following field secretaries reported at roll call with Constitutional requirement. Sisters Alice G. Sims, New Orleans, La. V. M. Edwards, Louisville, Ky., Mary Fountain, Berkeley, Calif., Annie J. Duke, Ashville, N. C., E. J. Morgan, Dallas, Texas, Agnes Jackson, Los Angeles, Calif. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon, Mich.

State Presidents' Council reported \$257.00. Vice Presidents, \$55.00. District Presidents, \$115.00. Christian Birthday, \$70.00. Matrons, \$20.00. Tape Measure, \$10.00. Business and Professional, \$100.00. Ushers, \$109.15. Gleaners, \$325.00. Nurses, \$66.50. Field Secretary, \$60.00. Education, \$145.00. Needle and Art, \$200.00 most beautiful work Oklahoma, Trophy; Neatest Sewing, Neatest Crocheting, and most pieces, California, Most Finance, California; Local Presidents, \$448.50; Mothers Unions, \$45.00; Deacons Wives, \$248.06; Personal Service, \$73.55; Tract, \$200.00, 1st cup, Sister Vinnie Banks, Walla Walla, Wash., 2nd cup Sister M. A. Jones, Waco, Texas. Temperance, \$46.80. Alcohol anonymous, \$65.00; Bible Bands, \$163.00; Sunshine Flowers, \$62.00; Widows, \$21.00 Secretaries, \$10.00; Ministers' Wives, \$234.00; Music Department, \$441.72 the Banner was awarded to Texas; Annual members, \$300.00; Home Mission, \$30.75; Foreign Mission, \$218.25.

The Executive Board, the following reported at roll call with \$27.50 each: Sisters Sadie Smith, Kansas City, Mo. A. B. Boylan, Houston, Texas; Josephine Randolph, Chicago, Illinois; O. P. Smith, Oakland, California; Lillian Whitlow, Gonzales, Texas; Bertha P. Cobb, Pelzer, South Carolina; Sisters reporting with \$25.00 each: Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Fla.; Amelia E. Houston, Belle Glade, Fla. Reporting with \$7.00, Sister Lucille Hunt, Muskegon, Mich. Reporting with \$10.00 Sister Quinanna Latmon, Oakland, Calif.

Finance Committee: Sisters Myrtle D. Herbert, Mary W. Graham, Effie V. Brown reported \$12,431.63 raised in session.

Treasurer reported to Parent Body from Mid-winter board, Kan-

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

195

sas City, Mo. \$483.35; to Parent Body this session—\$12,431.63.  
Total \$12,914.98.

Received from Parent Body for Convention expense including World Baptist Alliance enrollment—\$6,626.03.  
Late enrollments including Sunday morning worship ----- \$275.90  
Organizations Enrolled 336  
Councils 31  
State Conventions 32  
Districts 77  
Baptist Congress 1  
Local Societies 195

The State Presidents recommended the following: Plan of work for 1965-1966. Theme: For we are laborers together with God.—1 Corinthians 3:9. Song: "I'll go where you want me to go." Watch Word, For the people had a mind to work.

The Committee on Permanent Organization recommended the following:

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller ----- Austin, Texas  
First Vice President, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson ----- Tucson, Arizona  
Second Vice President, Mrs. Anna Washington ----- Indianapolis, Ind.  
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Luke W. Mingo ----- Chicago, Illinois  
Assistant Recording Secretary, Mrs. Otameise McFee, Kansas City, Mo.  
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Eva Bell White ----- Baltimore, Md.  
Treasurer, Mrs. Dukes ----- Bogalusa, La.  
Historian, Mrs. Amelia Houston ----- Fla.  
Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs ----- Alexandria, La.  
Study Course Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas ----- Birmingham, Ala.  
Chorister, Miss Freddie Lee Kirby ----- Galveston, Texas  
Supervisor of Children, Mrs. A. E. Lewis ----- Texas

MISSIONARIES

Alice Simms, La. J. P. Reeder, S. C.; V. M. Edwards, Kentucky; Mary Fountain, California; Annie J. Dukes, N. C.; E. Morgan, Texas; Agnes Jackson, California; Lucille Hunt, Michigan; Florence E. Holmes, New York.

These recommendations were adopted by the convention. Committee Sisters: Mrs. M. L. Thomas, Calif.; Mrs. Fannie Miller, Fla.; Mrs. Hattie McCray, Mo.; Mrs. E. L. Coleman, La.; Mrs. J. B. Slaughter, Okla.

Letters received from Sisters D. C. Wells, G. C. Vaught, E. P. Jones, R. A. Ringgold, Edna Lewis, J. P. Reeder.  
TELEGRAM, Houston, Texas:

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Natl. President Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention of America, St. John Baptist Church, 2702 Dowling Houston—welcome, we wish for you and all the delegates a very successful convention—Mrs. Edna O. Hall, President, Deaconess Board, Antioch Baptist Church; Rev. Earl R. Boone, pastor, 313 Robbins, Houston, Texas.

## LETTER:

The National Baptist Missions  
Greenville, Sinoe County  
Liberia, West Africa  
August 26, 1965

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller  
1105 Angelina Street  
Austin, Texas 78702  
Dear Dr. Fuller,

When you last wrote, you were then about to dash off to the Sunday School Congress. Upon receipt of this note, you will, without doubt, be vigorously preparing to attend the General Assembly of the National Convention's Annual meet. However, we cannot imagine your sorrow that the distance is much closer to home for you than it has been in many recent years.

Our letter comes to wish you and the Senior Women a successful Convention. We trust your having been there will not only be a lasting inspiration to you and the women, but that others, who witnessed your presence and performances there, will also carry away with them a steadfast inspiration and a brand new zeal to do superlative service for the Lord.

Thank you, for your continued care toward us.  
When you pray, remember the work and us.

Please, if you know a worker named Mrs. Miss Flossie Hanu, forward her address to us. She has made a contribution to the work but has not given her address. Thank you. At your convenience, we know your time is precious.

Yours sincerely,

J. M. Cottman

Appointed to serve on the finance committee in this session,  
Sister Effie V. Brown, Oakland, Calif.

Committee on designated money, Sister Almata Keys, San Antonio, Texas, Lucinda Grant, Chicago, Illinois.

Committee to check letters, Sister Josephine Randolph, Chicago, Illinois. Special Advisory Committee to President:

Sister P. S. Wilkinson, Texas  
Sister B. E. Hendon, Illinois  
Sister Minnie Mosely, Mo.  
Sister Maude Overton, Texas  
Sister Annie Brigham, Florida  
Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw, Texas  
Sister Hattie M. L. Wright, Ohio

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller

Secretary, Mrs. Luke W. Mingo

Lannie H. Mingo